

**MICHIGAN—CITIES**

**PORT HURON - CHURCH -  
FIRST PENTECOSTAL MISSION 1927**

Mr 16; 15-4

Warring factions headed by Rev. Frank  
W. Jewell and I. S. Fleming settled differences

# MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : CITY MANAGER

1941

Form 1656

LEONARD G. HOWELL CHOSEN FIRST CITY MANAGER

JL 9, 25-8

---1942---

FIRST YR. UNDER CITY MGR. PLAN COSTS WERE \$21,000 LESS

AP 29, 5-1

---1945---

LEONARD G. HOWELL RESIGNS AS, JOHN CASSIN TO SUCCEED  
RESIGNATION OF HOWELL EFFECTIVE TODAY, APPT. OF CASSIN RESCINDED

MY 18, 3-3

MY 31, 15-3

JE 19, 11-2

LEONARD G. HOWELL RESUMES POST AND ENDS POLITICAL TURMOIL

---1947---

AG 12, 15-3

LEONARD HOWELL RESIGNS AS CITY MGR TO TAKE LIKE POST AT MADISON, WIS.

S 10, 12-5

S 30, 15-7 NITE

N 18, 24-5

EARL MADILL APPT. TEMPORARY MANAGER

W K WILLMAN TAKES JOB AS CITY MGR

W K WILLMAN TAKES OVER JOB AS CITY MGR

---1950---

O 28, 18-4

N 17, 49-4

JAY F. GIBBS CHOSEN CITY MGR

JAY F. GIBBS STARTS DUTIES AS CITY MGR. ---1957---

S 24, 35-3

JAY F. GIBBS, CITY MGR, TO RETIRE DEC. 31ST

---1963---

JE 1, 8-7-4

CALVIN M. LAKIN, CITY MGR. SINCE DEC. 1957, SUBMITS RESIGNATION

---1962---

JL 29, A-13-5

PETER A. PAKEY APPOINTED CITY MANAGER

---1965---

F 21, B-12-5

MANAGER PETE PAKEY TO RESIGN FEB. 22 TO TAKE POST IN COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA

F 24, B-6-5

SEEK NEW CITY MANAGER AS PETE A. PAKEY QUILTS

AP 29, A-3-1

PORT HURON-GERALD R. BOUCHARD APPT CITY MANAGER AP 28

N 10, 8-1

MASTER PLAN FOR CIVIC DEVELOPMENT APPROVED BY CITY PLANNING COMMSN

-----1957-----

N 9 5-5

CALVIN M. LAKIN, CITY MGR., NAMED MGR. OF PORT HURON

---1967---

AP 26, B-17-4

PORT HURON-IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM OUTLINED FOR ABOVE

---1972---

JL23, A-18-1

PORT HURON---DR. CONSTANTINOS DOXIADIS URBAN PLANNER PRE-  
DICTS CITY WILL SHARE EQUAL BILLING WITH DETROIT AS HUB  
OF SPRAWLING MEGALOPOLIS OF MORE THAN 12 MILLION PEOPLE---  
PETERSON



MICHIGAN: CITIES: PORT HURON: CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC 956

DEVELOPMENT

AP 11, 17-4

CITY COMMSN.HAS OK FORMATION OF ABOVE

RESERVES 10-BLOCK AREA FOR CIVIC CENTER

O 25, 2-3

---1951---

REFERENDUM ON DEVELOPMENT OF CENTER DENIED

My 30, 2-1

/---1954---

Ap 7, 47-1

U.S. TO GIVE FUNDS TO AID PLANNED CIVIC CENTER HERE  
TO DEDICATE \$3,200,000 COUNTY-CITY BLDG. PROJECT.

JL 18, 4-23-7

MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : CIVIL SERVICE

1942

CITY COMMISSION ADOPTS MERIT SYSTEM

Form 1656

F 11, 27-1  
F 26, 10-8

CIVIL SERVICE COMM.APPT. ---1943---

MY 5,33-4

CIVIL SERVICE RULES RELAXED TO PERMIT MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES TO WORK IN  
WAR PLANTS AFTER HOURS

MICHIGAN : PORT HURON :  CLERK

1941

J. GORDON MACDONALD RESIGNS AS <sup>Form 1656</sup> DEPUTY CITY CLERK

JL 22, 2-8

~~-----1956----~~

F 14, 18-5

ALLEN HILL, CITY CLERK, FOR 34 YRS RESIGNS

1928

Mr 29, 1-2 Mail

Mayor John J. Bell restrained from voting  
as member of commission; commission votes to  
dismiss charges against Alex Cowan

1930

O 28, 36-6

Commissioners renamed in election O 27

1933

JA 14, 15-4

MAYOR & COMMISSION REJECT CUT IN OWN PAY

---1941---

AP 29, 13-3 NITE

GEO. C. HIGGINS, CARL E. MUIR, CLARE R. SPERRY, JAS. M. MACTAGART, H. L. STEVENS,  
WM. D. THOMPSON & THOS. H. MOLLOY ELECTED CITY COMMSRS.

---1945---

F 6, 3-1

HARRY J. PHILLIPS AND HAROLD FOSTER WITHDRAWN NAMES AS CANDIDATES

JE 9, 2-2

FRANK O. STAIGER TAKES OATH AS COMMISSIONER

The Detroit News

---1950---  
WM D THOMPSON RESIGNS BECAUSE OF ILL HEALTH  
---1953---

AG 9, 8-2

D 16, 8-4 NITE

TERRY VOLKERT ELECTED TO 2YR TERM RESIGNED POST.

-----1954-----

AP 14, 53-7

J HN R. HUME RESIGNS AS CITY COMSN. OF ABOVE

MY 13, 35-5

MARSHALL B McMURRAY APPT CITY COMMISSIONER

-----1955-----

JA 12, 14-4

RAY L. MATTHIESON NAMED MEMBER OF CITY COMMSN.

-----1957-----

AP 7, A-10-4

ROBT E. SCHULTHEISS EXPECTED TO BE ELECTED MAYOR & MEMBER OF ABOVE AP  
8TH

-----1958-----

MY 14, 9-6

PT. HIRON-CHAS. G. ROSETTA APP'T TO CITY COMMSN.

---1964---

JE 10, C-16-2

PT HIRON-LEE S. MAAS APPT CITY COMMSNR TO FILL SEAT OF NORMAN M.  
GAFFNEY WHO RESIGNED

--1965--

N 10, D-15-7

CLAYTON L. BERDAN APPT. CITY COMMISSION TO FILL VACANCY CAUSED BY  
DEATH OF ROBT. JOHNSON

UNIONIST HAROLD C.DAVIS WINS COUNCIL SEAT

S 11, 32-5

D 29, 16-8

Andrew Basnaw, Pt. Huron and John Clancy, New Haven, fined \$100 ea. D 28, drunk driving;  
Andrew Basnaw, Pt. Huron



1927

Mr 1, 11-2

Jack W. Miller, with alternative of six months in jail on liquor charge, asks judge to send him to Jackson instead of Marquette so girl can visit him

---1942---

AG 26, 24-2

EUGENE D. O'BRIEN APPT. ASST. MUNICIPAL JUDGE

---1943---

Ap 21, 7-7

S.M. TOUMA APPT. ASSOCIATE MUNICIPAL JUDGE

---1946---

F 27, 28-3 NITE

LLOYD V MARLETTE REAPPTD TO BENCH BY CITY CHSM

---1950---

O 11, 62-3

G. J. SULLIVAN NAMED TO SUCCEED GEO. T. MCINNIS, MUNICIPAL JUDGE

---1952---

JE 11, 53-4

LLOYD V. MARLETTE RESIGNS AS MUNICIPAL JUDGE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1960--- JA 30, A-7-6

FED. JUDGES IN EASTERN DIST. OF MICH. INSIST THAT HERE IS DEFINITE NEED  
FOR A COURTROOM & OFFICES IN FORT HURON

---1963---

JA 16, A-6-3 FIN3

WM. H. RYAN NAMED ASSOCIATE MUNICIPAL JUDGE TO REPLACE WALTER W. TURT  
ON WHO RESIGNED

---1971--- S5, B-5-1 1DOT

YOUNG DRIVERS FACE TRIAL BY TEEN JURIES.

**MICHIGAN:**

**FORT HURON:**

**DESCRIPTIVE**

**1938**

**Form 1656**

**AG 14, ROTO-8**

**ONCE A MEETING PLACE OF INDIAN TRIBES, WILL NOW BECOME MEETING PLACE  
OF PEOPLES OF 2 NATIONS**

1964

MICHIGAN - CITIES - PORT HURON - DOWNTOWN

MR 21, A-6-6 FIN 3

PROPOSAL TO TRANSFORM 20 ACRES OF BUSINESS DIST. INTO SHOPPING & OFFICE CENTER THRU FED. URBAN RENEWAL PROGRAM BEING CONSIDERED

-1974-

JA 25, B-5-1 E

PORT HURON TO CONSIDER DOWNTOWN MALL PROPOSAL. OTAMAN

-1987-

D 8 B-3-2

Methane gas leak forces closing of Port Huron business block.--Bohland

-1991-

Ap 5 B 1-2

Port Huron, world renowned sailing city with a historic center city hopes to find a better future in the past-Mar chetti

-1993-

My 9 C 3-6 NoDot

Restoration of downtown Port Huron bldgs has resulted in \$220,000 in loans

MICHIGAN: ROMEO: DOWNTOWN

1972

ESTABLISHMENT OF A DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT STEERING COMMITTEE  
HAS BEEN REQUESTED BY THE ROMEO VILLAGE COUNCIL

MR24, B-1-4 E

AP 26, B-1-4 E

COMM OF 17 BUSINESSMEN & PROPERTY OWNERS FROM DOWNTOWN  
ROMEO HAVE STARTED WEEKLY MEETINGS TO FIND WAYS TO REVITALIZ  
VILLAGE SHOPPING AREA

---1992--- Mr 1, B-3-2 E

Merchants, residents split on M-53 bypass, may mean cleaner  
windows, fewer customers-Marchetti

-1993-

My 9 C 3-6E

\$39,000 in community pledges as part of a sidewalk renovation  
in the village's commercial district

MICHIGAN: PORT HURON: EDITORIALS

1938

Form 1656

0 8,6-2

DET.SALUTES PT.HURON AS NEW INTERNATIONAL BRIDGE IS DEDICATED

-----1956- -

JA 27, 42-1

PORT HURON STORY: ALL FOR ONE-EDIT.

MICHIGAN - PORT HURON - ELECTION - FEB. 27  
1927

Ja 12, 26--5

Commissioners demand special election  
Feb. 7 to elect successor to the late  
Mayor James Dunn

MICH - PORT HURON - ELECTION - FEB. 1927

Ja 19, 15-4

Supreme Court delays special election which was to have taken place Feb. 14 to elect a mayor.



MICH. - PORT HURON - ELECTION - FEB.

1927

F 23, 14-4

Recall of Commissioners Thos. P. Molloy and  
Wm. Robertson election not to be held, be-  
cause recall petitions not in legal form

MICH. CITIES - PORT HURON - ELECTION -  
APRIL 4  
1927

Ap 5, 2-4

John J. Bell elected mayor Ap 4

MICH. - CITIES - PORT HURON - ELECTION 1927

O 31, 31-6

Mayor John J. Bell has two contestants for  
seat

MICH. -- CITIES - PORT HURON - ELECTION

1927

N 1, -10-2

Mayor John J. Bell re-elected in primary

1927

MICH. - PORT HURON - ELECTION

N 9, 2-6

C.L.Boynton elected commissioner of public safety  
N 8

MICH - PORT HURON - ELECTION

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 2, 36-7 1h

\$65,000 bond issue for municipal airport  
defeated Ap 1 election

Ap 11, 54-4 1h

Primary for mayor My 6 & election My 14

Ap 13, 2-6

Special mayor vote cancelled

Ap 20, 16-5

My 13, date of special primary election to  
nominate candidates for mayor

Ap 27, 3-8

Fred.J. Kemp, Chas. D. Rettie & John B. McIlwain,  
candidates for Mayor at primary My 13

**MICH. - PORT HURON - ELECTION**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

<sup>M</sup>y 14, 48-3

Fred J. Kemp and C<sup>h</sup>as. D. Rettie to be voted on for mayor  
My 20 0 29, 2-1

Fred J. Kemp, re-elected as mayor, 0 28

N 6, 12-5

Comm. William Robertson, re-elected, N 5

N 7, 13-1

Jury to invest. ballots, William G. Jenks, election  
inspector, tells pros. fraud was practiced

N 24, 1-5-5

Judge Robertson, finds election laws not viol., as charged  
by Wm. G. Jenks

-----1935-----

0 29, 13-2

MAYOR GEO L HARVEY WINS RENOMINATION

N 6, 4-8 ELECTION X

OTTO SCHMEKEL ELECTED COMM N 5; OTHER RESULTS

---1937---

O 26, 11-2

CHAS. D. RETTIE ELECTED MAYOR

N 3, 9-1

OTTO ASCHMECKEL DEFEATS HUGH STRINGER, FOR COMM OF PUB SAFETY: OTHER RESULTS

---1938---

JA 25, 7-3

RESULTS OF PRIMARY HELD JAN. 24

---1939---

N 8, 4-8

JOHN F. CASSIN ELECTED MAYOR N 7, OTHER RESULTS

---1941---

AP 8, 13-1

ADOPT CHARTER FOR CITY MGR. FORM GOVT. APR. 7

---1945---

F 8, 10-7

MAYOR GEO. C. HIGGINS TO RUN AGAIN

MY 21, 7-6

CHANGE IN CITY MANAGER VOTED BY 3 ASKED FOR RECALL

JE 8, 13-3

CAMPATGN STARTED FOR HARRY L GILLOW

---1948---

AP 9, 2-6

MRS C EDWARD FUESLEIN ASKS INVESTIGATION APR 7, 1947

ELEC. N 3, 39-6

RESULTS OF NOV. 2 ELECTION

---1949---

D 7, 14-6

ST. CLAIR COUNTY VOTERS REJECT BOND ISSUE FOR CTY. BLDG

---1952---

AG 20, 25-7

PROPOSAL TO FINANCE SCHOOL BLDG. UP TO VOTERS N 4

O 23, 7-6

ELECTION PARADE TO BE HELD ON NOV. 3 IN EVENING

---1954---

JL 1, 18-5

MRS ALMA HAYENS WINS ELECTIONX TO SCHOOL BOARD

---1956---

AG 29, 29-7

TO BUY VOTING MACHINES



# MICHIGAN - PORT HURON - ELECTIONS

1957

ROBERT SCHULTHEISS ELECTED MAYOR AP 1- --1961--

AP 2, 25-8

ROBERT E. KRENKE, CITY CLERK ASKS RECOUNT BLOCKED BY COURT

AP 8, B-4-8

AP 18, A-2-3FIN5

3 ELECTION LOSERS WIN IN RECOUNT-LISTED

-1993-

JL 14 B 1-1 N

Voters defeated a proposal for an Indian run gambling casino

- Wowk

1936

MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : ~~EMPLOYEES~~ EMPLOYEES

(1928)--MUST LIVE WITHIN CITY LIMITS

FIREMEN'S PAY BOOSTED 10%; ALL OTHERS 5%

---1941---

BLANKET RAISE APPROVED 5-10% ---1942---

EMPLOYEES TO GET PAY RAISE JULY 1 --1944--

100 GET PAY RAISES

100 RECEIVE PAY BOOSTS

PENSION PLAN GOES TO VOTERS IN SPRING ---1946---

GRANTS EMPLOYEES PAY RAISES ---1947---

SERVE 3-DAY STRIKE NOTICE

5¢ AN HOUR INCREASE AVERTS STRIKE ---1948---

COUNCIL APPROVES INCREASES FOR CITY WORKERS

---1950---

PAY OF 250 RAISED 5¢ AN HOUR

-----1952-----

CITY COMMISSION TALKS OVER PLAN TO REDUCE WORK WEEK OF ITS MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES FROM 48 TO 44 HRS &amp; TO RAISE PAY 15 PCT.

-----1956-----

PAY HIKE FOR POLICE, FIREMEN &amp; OTHER CITY EMPLOYEES &amp; A 5 CENT TAX CUT ARE PROVIDED IN BUDGET

(N10,5-7)

O 25, 1-5-4

S 19, 20-3

JE 23, 2-8

AG 15, 16-6

AG 16, 23-3

D 28, 27-6

JE 14, 34-5

MR 17, 9-3

MR 18, 7-2

N 10, 8-8

S 13, 52-6

N 12, 20-6

AP 25, 32-1

~~--1961--~~

MY 19, A-14-4

CITY COMSN.OK'S PAY RAISES FOR CITY EMPLOYES

-1996-

Ag 26 D 2-1

Prisoners from Macomb Correctional Facility, New Haven,  
working in Port Huron Cemetery; some object-

D 08 F 3-6

City appealed \$7500 fine for death of city employee, Stanley  
Wolfe II, 31 in aerial lift; appeal denied

1973

MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : FESTIVAL

JL 8, A-16-1

WALLENDAS TO HIGHLIGHT 39TH BLUE WATER FESTIVAL.

JL 10, A-3-1

COUNTY OFFICIALS TRY TO PREVENT KARL WALLENDAS FROM PERFORM-  
ING; BUT HE DOES ANYWAY. WALTER

1937

MICHIGAN: FORT HURON: FINANCES: BONDS

Form 1656

F 15, 2-1

CITY COMM'SN APPROVES \$20,000 BOND ISSUE TO FINANCE CITY'S SHARE OF  
\$54,000 SEWER PROJECT

---1944---

JL 1, 13-4

CITY PAYS LAST OF \$5,000 WORTH OF WATERWORKS BONDS

---1945---

D 31, 3-1 NITE

CITY COMMSN. APPROVES \$1,600,000 BOND ISSUE

---1946---

F 26, 25-2

OFFERS BONDS FOR SEWAGE &amp; GARBAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

---1947---

MY 21, 28-3

SCHOOL DIST 9, OAK, CO. AUTHORIZED TO ISSUE \$70,000 BONDS

---1949---

N 2, 18-3

TEST SUIT IN MICH SUP CRT SET ON CITY BONDS: N 15

---1950---

AG 2, 40-1

PERMITTED TO SELL \$1,300,000 IN BONDS FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM

---1962---

JE 16, A-8-7

RESIDENTS TO VOTE AUG. 7 WHETHER TO ISSUE \$2,200,000 IN BONDS TO FINANCE  
DATA PROCESSING CENTER FOR INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE IN PORT HURON

MICH.- PT. HURON - FINANCES - BUDGET-

1928

My 5, 14-8

Budget set for yr. beginning My 1; set  
at \$526,000

---1965---

My 30, D-14-8 38St

PT.HURON-CITY COMMSN.APPROVES \$3,021,000 BUDGET FOR NEXT FISCAL YR

SCHOOL TAX INCREASE BACKED BY CANVASS  
TAX VALUES RAISED

AP 8, 23-6

MY 12, 1-9-6

MY 16, 43-2 NITE

S 10, 34-7

DROPS POLL ON SCHOOL TAX

---1947---

REFERENDUM SET FOR OCT. 14 ON LEVYING  $3\frac{1}{2}$ -MILL TAX FOR SCHOOLS

---1948---

JE 19, 19-2

TAX RATE DROPS 24CENTS FR '47 RATE

---1951---

JA 5, 4-3

DROP PROPOSAL TO LEVY SPECIAL TAX ON AUTOS, TRUCKS TO FINANCE NEW  
BRIDGE

-----1956-----

AP 25, 32-1

PAY RAISES FOR POLICE, FIREMEN & OTHER CITY EMPLOYEES & 5 CENT TAX CUT  
ARE PROVIDED IN BUDGET

# MICHIGAN - PORT HURON - FINANCES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

BUDGET SET AT \$369,392

1934

MY 5, 10-4 1 HOME  
P 21, 3-2 FINAL

ASSESSED VALUATION SET AT \$31 MILLIONS

---1941---

JL 29, 4-6 BS

AUDIT OF CITY CLERK'S BOOKS REVEALS SHORTAGE OF \$654.75

---1942---

AP 1, 15-4

ASSESSED VALUATION SET AT \$35,040,920

MY 13, 27-6

1942-43 CITY TAX RATE FIXED BY CITY COMMSN. AT \$14.40

---1944---

JE 13, 9-1

REJECTS SCHOOL LEVY AGAIN

---1947---

AG 21, 7-3

SEWER BOND ISSUE APPROVED (\$664,000)

-1994-

JL 15 B 3-5E

Housing Commission rec'd federal grant to build business center; will include laundry & day-care center



MICH - PORT HURON - FIRE DEPT.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 9, 2-4

Motorized dept. drops horse-era rules  
-----1930-----

F 9, 6-9-2 2#

Cherished possession is silk banner, dating back  
to Civil War; Conrad C. Casler used to sing for  
firemen  
-----1942-----

L 1, 17-5

CITY COMM. VOTES TO EXTEND FIRE PROTECTION TO PT. HURON AND FT. GRATIOT  
TOWNSHIPS

AG 26, 9-3

DEPT. TO FURNISH PROTECTION TO FORT GRATIOT & PT. HURON TOWNSHIPS

-----1944-----

JL 11, 15-4

ASSISTANT GEO. KEENER RESIGNS DUE TO ILL HEALTH

-----1945-----

MR 14, 2-8

LEWIS H. BELL RETIRS AS ASST FIRE CHIEF

-----1952-----

MR 22,

FIREMEN GRANTED RAISE

AG 27, 46-1

VOTERS TO DECIDE NOV 4TH IF HOURS OF FIREMEN SHOULD BE REDUCED TO 63  
HRS A WEEK

-----1956---

F 15, 20-3

REQUESTS FOR PAY HIKE OF 20 CENTS AN HOUR FOR POLICEMEN & 13 CENTS  
AN HOUR FOR FIREMEN ARE RECEIVED BY CITY COMMISSION MR 28, 18-5

STUDY PLAN TO COMBINE FIRE, POLICE DEPTS.-

---1957---

O 16, 4-4

START MERGER OF POLICE & FIRE DEPTS

N 5, 15-2

LAW PROVIDING FOR DIRECTOR OF PUB. SAFETY TO HEAD POLICE & FIRE DEPTS  
IS BEING CONTESTED BY ABOVE IN CIR. CT. SUIT

---1961---

MR 17, D-5-4

NORMAN MCFARLANE NAMED FIRE CHIEF MR 16TH

MICH. - PORT HURON - FIRE

1927

Ag 4, 2-6

Yaeger Bridgeworks Co. ~~plant destroyed at~~  
loss of \$15,000

**MICH. : PT. HURON : FIRES**

**1928**

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 11, 40-1

Rummers believed responsible for blaze at  
Wagner & Miller gas storage plant, S 7

Form 1656

GRAND JURY TO STUDY MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS	JA 9, 11-1 BS
GRAND JURY TO START ON JA 16	JA 12, 1-22-5
GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION POSTPONED TO JA 17	JA 16, 35-4
GRAND JURY INQUIRY EXPECTED TO BE COMPLETED JA 32	JA 30, 2-3
MALCOLM D. PATTRICK, JOHN H. DILLER & DAVID LLOYD INDICTED	F 25, 4-3
GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION ENDS WITH 3 INDICTMENTS	F 27, 11-7
PETITIONS ASKS GRAND JURY INQUIRY OF ALL CITY AFFAIRS	O 23, 46-7 CITY
JUDGE HERMAN DEHNKE TO RULE ON PETITIONS ASKING INQUIRY	O 29, 23-2
STATE AIDS IN INVESTIGATION	O 30, 25-3
HEARING GRANTED PETITIONERS FOR GRAND JURY	N 5, 10-1
EARL MADILL & R. FRANK KEER CALLED TO TESTIFY	N 6, 23-3
GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION DENIED	N 7, 22-3

MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : HEALTH

1943

Form 1656

HEALTH MENACED BY SANITARY CONDITIONS IN SLUMS

JA 13, 28-1

Form 1656

**N 17,5-5**

**TO MARK 50 YEARS OF ELECTRICITY IN CITY N 18**

~~---1949---~~

**F 12, 2-8**

**GROUP OF MEN REBEL AT ORDER TO RAISE BEARDS FOR CENTENNIAL**

**MR 9, 44-6**

**MEMBERS OF CENTURY BEARD CLUB TO MARK NO-SHAVING PLEDGE WITH RITES**

**JE 9, 1-5**

**MEN BEGIN GROWING BEARDS FOR BLUE WATER CENTENNIAL JL 17-23**

**JE 23, 12-4**

**WOODEN NICKELS ADVERTISING CENTENNIAL ARE BACKED BY LOCAL BANKS**

**JL 2, 8-5**

**300 BEARDED MEN TO ATTEND DET. BB GAME JL 3 TO PUBLICIZE BLUE WATER**

**FESTIVAL & CENTENNIAL JL 17-23**

**JL 15, 37-5**

**CENTENNIAL & BLUE WATER FEST JL 17**

**JL 17, 1-14-5**

**WEEK-LONG CELEBRATION TO OPEN JL 17**

MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : HOMES

1973

JL 29, ROTO 11

EXAMINATION OF MANY HISTORICAL HOMES IN AREA. SCHERMERHORN



# MICH - PORT HURON - HOSPITAL

1928

My 17, 20-5

New hospital urged for above, to cost  
\$600,000

1932

Ja 15, 2-1 Mail

Cornerstone of Pt Huron Hospital laid Ja 14-

Margot Murphy

---1935---

JL 2, 15-4-IH

\$178,000 SUBSCRIBED FOR CONTINUING CONSTRUCTION OF NEW 110 BED HOSPITAL

JL 16, 28-4 IHONE

BUILDING OF COMMUNITY HOSPITAL HALTED BY DEPRESSION

---1936---

Ja 8, 4-1

BIDS APPROVED FOR COMPLETING NEW HOSPITAL

---1937---

F 26, 40-6

NEW PORT HURON HOSPITAL OPENED F 25

---1942---

Ja 14, 23-2

FORMER PORT HURON HOSP. TO BE RE-EQUIPPED FOR USE IN EMERGENCY

---1942---

S 16, 6-7

CITY COMMISSION APPROPRIATES \$2,500 TOWARD COST OF INCREASING PT. HURON  
HOSP. ACCOMMODATIONS BY 50 BEDS

The Detroit News

---1946---

MR 27, 34-2 NITE

0 24, 32-6

HOSP. ASSN. ASKS FED. GRANT TO PAY FOR 100-BED ADDITION  
VOLUNTEERS SERVE ON STRIKE AT PORT HURON HOSP.

---1948---

JA 29, 11-3

ASSN. THAT OPERATES PORT HURON HOSP. AGREES TO TAKE OVER CITY-OWNED EMERGENCY HOSP.

---1949---

0 19, 51-4

HOSP. OFFERS FREE CARE FOR EXTRA WEEK OF NEWBORN BABIES TO COMBAT DIARRHEA OUTBREAK-

N 4, 52-2

PT. HURON HOSP. GIVEN CLEAN BILL OF HEALTH FR STATE-N 29, 7-1

HUNT ANEW FOR VIRUS THAT KILLED SCORE OF BABIES WITHIN 90 DAYS

D 14, 68-7

2 MORE BABIES DIE IN PT. HURON HOSP. OF INFANT DIARRHEA

D 22, 8-5

BABIES ARE FIRST TOLL OF COLIFORM BACTERIA FIRST CASES IN U.S.

---1950---

JE 15, 13-2

D 20, 15-4

PLANS TO EXPAND X-RAY EQUIPMENT PT. HURON HOSP.

PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION \$1,600,000 MERCY HOSP. & \$500,000 ADDITION TO PT. HURON HOSP. DISCLOSED

---1951---

AP 23, 15-7

MUELLER BRASS CO PLEDGES \$200,000 FOR HOSPITAL EXPANSION-MY 21, 15-4

DRIVE FOR \$1,000,000 FOR HOSP. EXPANSION OVERSUBSCRIBED

---1952---

JA 16, 5-2

MICH. OFFICE OF HOSP. SURVEY APPROVES PLANS FOR 50-BED ADDITION TO PT. HURON HOSP.

F 21, 8-3

CONTRACTS TO BE SIGNED FOR ENLARGING HOSPITAL

-----1953-----

JE 12, 43-1

FED. GOV'T OKS CONTRACTS FOR 100 BED MERCY HOSPITAL

FIVE NUNS ARRIVE TO TAKE CHARGE OF BRAND NEW MERCY HOSPITAL FOR ORDER OF CATHOLIC NUNS KNOWN AS SISTERS OF MERCY

JE 23, 22-8

NEW SISTERS OF MERCY HOSPITAL TO OPEN AG 15TH

AG 14, 14-8

MERCY HOSPITAL, NEW 100 BED INSTITUTION, OPENS AG 15TH

AG 16, 3-6

PT. HURON-EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY BLESSES NEW 100 BED MERCY HOSPITAL HERE  
O 17TH

O 18, 7-7

PT. HURON-EDW. CARDINAL MOONEY TO BLESS ABOVE O 24TH

O 23, 21-6

-----1956-----

PT. HURON-MICH. HEALTH DEPT. SAYS TESTS OF TAINTED FOOD SERVED AT HOSPITAL BENEFIT DINNER IN WHICH 37 BECAME ILL TO TAKE DAYS

JE 23, 5-7

JE 28, 31-5

PT. HURON-PERSONS STRICKEN WITH FOOD POISONING AT HOSPITAL BENEFIT DINNER JE 21ST WILL BE REIMBURSED FOR HOSPITAL & MEDICAL EXPENSES BY SPONSORS OF EVENT

-----1960-----

JL 7, 8-15-1

3-MAN COMSN. NAMED TO SETTLE LABOR DISPUTE AT GENERAL HOSPITAL

S 15, A-1-4 LF

MICH. SUP. CT. RULES HOSPITALS ARE SUABLE; AFFIRMS AWARDS TO CHAS. PARKER & TO ESTATE OF WIFE ELIZ. WHO DIED IN PORT HURON HOSPITAL F 10, 1952 AFTER GETTING A MISMATCHED BLOOD TRANSFUSION

-----1960----- S 16, D-11-1  
MICH. SUP. CT. UPHOLDS SUIT AGST ABOVE FOR DEATH OF MRS. CHAS. PARKER-HO  
ENSHALL  
---1965--- AG 20, B-5-6  
PORTHURON-PTHURON HOSPITAL OFFICIALS HAVE ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR \$4,500,  
000 EXPANSION PROGRAM  
---1967 --- JA 26, B-12-1  
PORTHURON-HOSPITAL FUNDS HUNTED

---1975-----019,E-3-1  
OUT BREAK OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS UNCOVERED AT  
PORT HURON HOSP. 020,A-4-1RACE  
HUNDREDS GET SHOTS TO COMBAT HEPATITIS, STARTED IN  
HOSP. CAFETERIA BY CASHIER.  
-1978- 0 1, B-10-3  
PH-'BAD' (BUCK-A-DAY) CAMPAIGN PUSHED FOR HOSP EMPLOYEES TO  
CUT COSTS --1980-- JE 22, A-1-2  
DR. RONALD KROME HELPS OUT IN EMERGENCY AT MERCY HOSPITAL-  
S. CAIN -1994- J1 11 B 3-1 no dot  
Port Huron-Mercy Hospital and Port Huron Hospital to merge

MICHIGAN : CITIES : PORT HURON : HOSPITALS

1994

Ag 29 B 1-5 no dot

Port Huron - Merger of Port Huron & Mercy hospitals has  
been delayed.

N 10 A 12-2

DC - FTC to seek court order to block merger of above  
hospitals. - C Stevens

N 13 C 3-2 State

Port Huron - FTC blocking the merger of Mercy & Port Huron  
Hospitals.

-1995-

F 14 B 1-6 St

Port Huron-Port Huron Hospital and MErcy Hospital stopping  
the merger plans announced a year ago

--1996-- Ag 18 C-1-3

St. John's Hospital, Detroit, will affiliate with Port  
Huron hospital-Raphael

F 15, 36-5 1h

Edison Hotel above razed to make room for  
filling station

---1942---

JE 3, 24-5

HARRINGTON HAS 2 STRIKES; ONLY BELLHOPS & OFFICE STAFF REMAIN ON DUTY

JE 4, 12-1

EMPLOYEES RETURN TO WORK AFTER STRIKE AT HARRINGTON HOTEL

--1944--

JL 11, 4-6BSMO

LAUTH HOTEL SUED IN OPA CASE

--1951--

D 19, 41-1

SALVATION ARMY SEEKS TO PREVENT TRANSFER OF BEER & WINE LICENSE TO  
ALGONQUIN

---1952---

S 4, 12-5

SALVATION ARMY LOSES BEER LICENSE PROTEST TO ALGONQUIN HOTEL

D 19, 18-5

SALVATION ARMY FIGHTS BEER & WINE LICENSE TO BE ISSUED ALGONQUIN HOTEL

==1954== F 11, 15-5  
HARRINGTON SOLD BY JOHN A ANDERSON TO MAX ZIERLERE, OTHERS

-----1958----- N 16, A-10-4  
TOM MURRAY BUYS HARRINGTON HOTEL--1975-- F 17, B-5-5

BURKEBAR&HOTEL DESTROYED BY FIRE F17 F 18, A-16-1

BURKEBAR&HOTEL FIRE BLAMED ON DEFECTIVE CORD IN CIG.MACHINE  
-1976- F 3, A-2-1

PORT HURON-5 FLEE HOTEL FIRE

--1985-- Mx 14, C-1-1Stat  
esidents will vote whether to approve sellingcity=owned  
land to developer for hotel.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : PORT HURON: HOUSING

1994

Jl 22 B 3-6E

Efforts to rehabilitate local housing got add'l \$235,000  
from Mich St.Housing Develop.Authority



MICHIGAN - CITIES - PORT HURON - HUMAN RELATIONS BOARD

1963

F 22, B-5-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH TELLS ABOVE THAT CITY'S DUTY IS TO PROTECT EQUAL RIGHTS  
DOWDY

MICHIGAN : CITIES: PORT HURON: JAILS

1954

JL 18, 4-23-7

WILL END SERVICE FOR ANOTHER JAIL OF THE PAST STATE CONDEMNED JAIL  
UNSAFE AND INADEQUATE, JAIL INCLUDED IN CIVIC CENTER.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: PORT HURON: LAND

1957

PLANS TO REPLACE PRESENT SEARS ROEBUCK & CO. STORE WITH <sup>MR 16, 8-3</sup> 1 MILLION ST.  
RUCTURE

MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : MARKET

1941

Form 1656

F 1, 18-6 NITE

STATE REVERSES RULING & GIVES PT. HURON LAND FOR MUNICIPAL MARKET

1963

MICHIGAN: CITIES: PORT HURON: MANAGER

JE 12, B-7-3

CITY COUNCIL APPT. FINANCE DIR. ARTHUR W. SCHNELL AS ACTING CITY MANAGER

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: PORT HURON: MAYOR

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

RECALL PETITIONS OUT; INCLUDES COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE, F 16, 37-1  
REMAIN WITHOUT MAYOR UNTIL APRIL ELECTION N 1, 10-2

JNO. J. BELL RE-ELECTED IN PRIMARIES.

---1933---

R 1, 1-2-3  
R 8, 29-7-3

JNO T MCWILLIAMS, 21, FILES AS CANDIDATE.

GEO L HARVEY ELECTED N 7

---1939---

O 31, 4-4

JOHN F. CASSIN & CHAS. D. RETTIE NOMINATED FOR MAYOR

---1940---

JA 2, 366

JOHN F. CASSIN TOOK OFFICE AS MAYOR JAN. 2

---1941---

MY 6, 13-1

GEO. C. HIGGINS ELECTED MAYOR BY CITY COMMSN.

---1943---

AP 14, 19-6

GEO. C. HIGGINS RE-ELECTED MAYOR

---1945---

JA 30, 14-2

GEO. HIGGINS TO RETIRE

---1947---

AP 16, 34-7

FRANK O STAIGER NAMED MAYOR

---1951---

AP 11, 16-6

ETTA REID ELECTED VICE-MAYOR

1/2 ---1954---

O 26, 7-4 LF

MAYOR EDW. C. GUCK, 61, DIES O 25TH WHILE IN FLA. VACATION

---1955---

AP 13, 29-6

THOMAS E WOOD ELECTED MAYOR OF ABOVE FOR 3RD TIME  
ETTA M REID NAMED AS MAYOR HERE

JUL 15, 14-8

JL 26, 12-5

AP 3, B-6-1

AP 10, A-2-3 FIN 5

AP 5, A-6-5

Ap 9 C-1-3

1ST WOMEN MAYOR ETTA M. REID ---1963---

POLITICAL NEWCOMER JACK K. KEMP OUTPOLLED 13 OTHER CANDIDATES FOR MAYOR TO BE ELECTED AP 8

JACK K. KEMP NAMED MAYOR BY CITY COMMISSION

---1967---

PT. HURON-7-MAN CITY COMM. TO DECIDE HOW TO RESOLVE 1ST TIE VOTE IN CITY'S HISTORY FOR OFFICE OF MAYOR

-1999-

Port Huron- Mayor Gerald Ackerman resigned because of charges of sexual misconduct with four young girls. -Schabath



MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : NEWSPAPERS

1909

D 31, 2-6

HERALD & TIMES COMBINE

Form 1656

~~11~~

**MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : NEWSPAPERS**

**1950**

**TIMES HERALD BREAKS OUT IN COLORS FOR 50TH BIRTHDAY**

**AG 1, 21-3 BS 2**

**--1953--**

**My 22, 51-5**

**WITH AID OF MT. CLEMENS MONITOR & CANDLES EXTRA GOTTEN OUT ON THE TOR-  
NADO DESPITE POWER KNOCKOUTS**

**--1962--**

**N 6, B-4-5**

**JAMES E. LEWIS APPT GENERAL MANAGER OF PORT HURON TIMES HERALD**

**---1964---**

**My 1, A-2-4**

**PUBLICATION OF TIMES HERALD DELAYED FOR 3 HRS BY CT. ORDER SUPPRESSING  
NEWS STORY**

**---1966---**

**My 13, A-7-1**

**PT. HURON-TIMES HERALD CO. ANNOUNCED PURCHASE OF UTICA SENTINEL**

**---1970---**

**JE 30, C-9-4**

**GANNETT CO INC AGREED TO ACQUIRE TIMES HERALD CO FOR UNDIS-  
CLOSED AMOUNT**

**--1971--**

**S5, E-10-5**

**NEW PUBLISHER NAMED AT PORT HURON TIMES HERALD - FRED  
EATON**

**-1972-**

**N 17, B-18-5 E**

**NEW WEEKLY PAPER, CLARION, OPENS DRIVE FOR CLARION HELPING  
HAND FUND TO RAISE MONEY FOR COMMUNITY NEEDS.**

**--1988----**

**Je 9, B-2-1W**

**must pay \$130,000 for running letter defaming  
Fred Hodgins, kennel owner.- Freedman.**

-1988-

Ag 3 C-2-1

Mike Connell, 36, named editor of the Times-Herald, a Gannett  
paper. ---1992--- Ap 29, B-5-3 E

Pthuron-Peddling newspapers was family tradition by Carpo  
brothers-Neil, Norm & Fred, started in 1937

MICH. - PORT HURON - OFFICIALS

1927

F 17, 17-6

Petitions asking for recall of Commissioners  
Thomas H. Molloy and Wm. Robertson, filed, Feb. 16

MICH. - CITIES - PORT HURON - OFFICIALS  
1927

Ap 13, 19-6

Hugh E. Stringer, chief of police, . E. Moore, supt. of waterworks, dismissed by city commission Ap 12; Wm. Small appointed police chief, Albert Cascadden, water works supt.; no charges made, just change of administration

MICH - PORT HURON - OFFICIALS

1927

0 8, 11-1

Chas. D. Rettie, comm. of ~~public works~~, gets  
threat of death to quit.

-----1956--

D 28, 2-5

VOTE OK'D FOR PAY BOOST FOR CITY OFFICIALS

---1963---

JE 12, B-7-3

CITY MANAGER CALVIN M. LAKIN QUIT JUNE 3; CITY ATTORNEY LLOYD V. MARLETTE  
& CITY PUBLICIST GEORGE LIPPER, HAVE SUBMITTED RESIGNATIONS; CITY COUNCIL  
IL APPT. FINANCE DIR. ARTHUR W. SCHELL AS ACTING CITY MANAGER

CITY COMMSN. ADOPTS ORD. <sup>Form 1656</sup> ~~2-1-1943~~ <sup>AP 5, 20-5</sup> TO IMPOUND DOGS RUNNING AT LARGE  
 MINORS BANNED FROM DRINKING PLACES EXCEPT AT MEAL TIME. <sup>JL 28, 11-3 N</sup>

<sup>--1944--</sup>  
 ALL MEAT TO BE INSPECTED <sup>O 11, 10-2</sup>  
 BLACKOUT LAW DROPPED <sup>D 29, 2-8</sup>

<sup>-----1956-----</sup>  
 LAW RESTRICTING LOCATION OF GAS STATIONS IS ADOPTED BY CITY COMMISSION  
 AFTER IT WAS ENDORSED BY BLUE WATER GASOLINE DEALERS ASSN. <sup>JE 13, 30-1</sup>

<sup>-1980-</sup> <sup>MR 1, A-13-4</sup>

PTHURON-DEFIKANT RR TO KEEP WHISTLING DESPITE NOISE  
 COMPLAINTS

\$500,000 MUNICIPAL PROGRAM FOR OFF STREET PARKING AUTHORIZED

JE 14, 28-4

--1963--

JA 23, B-2-7 FIN3

DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL LAUNCHED CREATION OF DOWNTOWN ASSESSMENT  
DISTRICT TO FINANCE A \$1,800,000 PARKING LOT PROJECT



PURCHASE 150 FT.OF LAKE HURON <sup>Form 1656</sup> FRONTAGE ADJOINING LAKESIDE PARK  
 ---1945--- F 26, 9-2  
 AP 27, 13-3

SEEKING MEMORIAL RECREATING PARK

DOUBLES MEMORIAL PARK GIFT

CITY COMMSN RESCINDS APPROP.OF \$30,000 FOR MEMORIAL PARK

---1947---

D 28, 4-4-4

EXPECT TO BE USING NEW \$750,000 SPORTS PARK BY AUTUMN 1948

---1948---

JA 15, 12-3

DRIVE TO BEGIN JAN.16 TO RAISE \$150,000 FOR MEMORIAL REC. PARK

---1949---

JE 6, 7-3

DEDICATE \$500,000 PARK JE 5 AS WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL

-1989-

Je 16, C 1-5

Port Huron-1900s rose garden to be restored-Cotborn

(at Lincoln Pk)

N 15, B-3-1N

Lifeguard station, rest rooms, increased parking planned for

Lighthouse Pk.

**MICHIGAN - PORT HURON - POLICE - RADIO**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**JL 12,4-5**

**RADIO COMM GRANTSM PERMIT**

MICHIGAN - PORT HURON & POLICE - YOUTH BUREAU

1955

MR 23, 47-1

DONALD E SLOAT IS HEAD OF ABOVE BUREAU-SIMMONS

N 23, 19-8 lhome

Atty.-Gen. Potter refuses N 22 to ask for grand jury investigation until investigators for Proh.staff Internal Rev.bur. reveal nature evidence concerning alleged lax proh. enforcement by Pt.Huron police and Sheriff D.C.Turbin, St. Clair Co,

MICH : PORT HURON : POLICE

1928

F 20, 30-3 1h

Military rules apply to above; required to  
salute officers

Form 1656 -

The Detroit News 0 25, 13-2

Campaign in public schools; police visiting to end childrens' fears  
1932 N 3,4-7

CHAS E SHEFFLER APPT CHIEF TO SUCCEED JOHN H MILLS, DECEASED

---1934---

JE 21,20-6

POLICE WANT CITY TO BUY THEM MACHINE GUN

---1935---

D 28,9-3

POLICE CHIEF CHAS H SCHEFFLER RETIRES

---1936---

JA 10,14-4 C M

POLICE CAPTAIN HERMAN J NELSON APPT CHIEF

S 27, 1-5-4

JAS McCONNELL, NEGRO WITH SHOTGUN, SHOT BY POLICE

---1938---

D 11,1-2-3

CHIEF HERMAN J. NELSON IS TOLD TO STOP NUMBERS RACKET

---1940---

MR 23,10-5

CHIEF HERMAN J. NELSON SEEKS RETIREMENT

AP 4, 4-8

HERMAN J NELSON RETIRES AS POLICE CHIEF

MY 29, 13-8

THOS. J DAVIDSON APPT. ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE

---1943---

O 27, 7-3

AGE LIMIT RAISED

2---1943---

D 18, 3-3

DET. SGT. CLARENCE J. MARX DISCHARGED FOR CAUSE

---1944---

F 5, 2-2 NITE  
MR 20, 7-5

CLARENCE J. MARX, DISCHARGED, REINSTATED BY BOARD  
CAPT. DANIEL L. O'LEARY WILL BE NEW POLICE CHIEF

---1945---

D 31, 3-5 NITE  
AP 10, 35-4

PROPOSE REORG. INTO 4 DEPARTMENTS

---1946---

MY 27, 11-5

ASK CITY COMMSN FOR PAY INCREASE \$43 A MONTH

---1949---

MR 19, 2-5  
MR 22, 10-6

SHERIFF AT PT HURON TO USE FM  
5 PATROLMEN ADMIT THEFT MATERIAL FR 2 LUMBER YARDS ON THEIR BEATS

AP 27, 27-2

TRIAL 6 PATROLMEN IN LUMBER THEFTS SET FOR APRIL  
EDWARD E. KELLY, FRED E. COTE & JOHN M. MCCABE HELD FOR TRIAL IN LUMBER THEFT

JE 9, 4-1

CIVIL SERVICE BD. UPHOLDS DISMISSAL OF GEO. R. MERICKA

D 9, 60-1

2 POLICEMAN TO APPEAL CONV OF LUMBER THEFT

D 10, 18/5

PATOLMAN HAROLD LESTER TO LOSE JOB FOR CONTRADICTION TESTIMONY AT TRIAL, 2 POLICEMAN IN LUMBER THEFT

D 21, 6-5

PATR AROLD W LESTER DISMISSED FOR ALTERED TESTIMONY

---1950---

F 9, 33-3

COURT DISMISSES CASE VS. PATROLMAN DAVID E. CAREY, ORDERS NEW TRIAL FOR PATROLMAN HOWARD R. MCCARTY

MR 10, 1-4 BS2

PATROLMAN DON. E. SLOAD SUSPENDED FOR REFUSING TO SHOVEL SNOW

AG 30, 25-3

THOMAS J. DAVIDSON TO RETIRE AS CHIEF OF POLICE SEPT. 1

MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : POLICE :

1952

CAPT. DANIEL L. O'LEARY APPT. CHIEF  
POLICE TO GET RAISES

F 13, 38-2  
MR 22, 14-8

-----1954-----  
POLICE SEEK WORK WK CUT FR 44 TO 40 HRS

AP 22, 19-6

-----1956-----  
REQUESTS FOR PAY HIKE OF 20 CENTS AN HOUR FOR POLICEMEN & 13 CENTS  
AN HOUR FOR FIREMEN ARE RECEIVED BY CITY COMMISSION -MR 28, 18-4  
STUDY PLAN TO COMBINE FIRE, POLICE DEPTS.-

F 15, 20-3

-----1957-----  
POLICE LOSE STOLEN WATCH OF JACK GREENSTEIN AT STATION

JL 31, 33-3

START MERGER OF POLICE & FIRE DEPTS ---1963---  
ACTING POLICE CHIEF VIRGIL L. JAMES ANNOUNCES RETIREMENT

O 16, 4-4

O 7, A-7-4 MET 2

-----1966-----  
PORT HURON-CITY COMMISSION VOTED TO RECOGNIZE FRATERNAL ORDER OF PO  
LICE (FOP) AS SOLE BARGAINING AGENT FOR POLICE

JA 28, B-5-6

-----1969-----  
POLICE APPROVE \$8,335 CONTRACT IN PORT HURON.

N16, A-2-1 1DOT



-1972-  
CHARLES H. GENTRY NAMED POLICE CHIEF.

JL 26, A-17-1

----1988--- Je20, B-10-1

Port Huron- 2 Port Huron officers Jeffrey  
Williams and Dennis Privette face sex charges.

-1990- Mr 5 B-1-2  
Port Huron woman says police caused death of her brother  
Roger Jones, 37, in high-speed chase.--Wowk

Ap 22 C-7-5  
Ann Arbor police chief William J. Corbett will become  
Port Huron police chief; age 57

# MICH. - PORT HURON - POPULATION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 31, 7-4

31,176; increase of 5,232 since 1920

CITY DIRECTORY SHOWS POP OF 43,000

S 24, 42-2

1940 POPULATION ABOVE IS 32,738

JE 1, 12-4

POPULATION PORT HURON AREA 58,575 TODAY

AP 1, 12-3

POP. INCREASED TO 45,000

JL 18, 8-6

- SURVEY SHOWS TOWN IS INTERESTED IN NEED FOR CARGO DOCKS TO MAKE IT  
A PORT FOR FOREIGN SHIPPING -----1956----- JA 29, 17-2
- BUYS WATERFRONT PROPERTY OF PORT HURON COAL & DOCK CO. MR 14, 19-4
- SEN.COMM.STUDYING MICH.PORT & HARBORS TOUR ABOVE JL 12, 23-3
- 1958----- JA 15, 26-8
- GRANTS BIRMINGHAM ATT'Y & DET.INVESTORS RIGHT TO TAKE OPTION ON ST.  
CLAIR RIVER FRONTAGE -----1959----- AP 8, 50-7
- VOTERS OK \$300,000 BOND ISSUE FOR PORT ON ST.CLAIR RIVER AG 11, 10-1
- CITY HUNTS SHIP TO TAKE 500 TONS OF BEANS TO A PORT IN EUROPE O 14, A-6-3
- 5 MEN TO LEASE MUNICIPAL PORT FACILITIES UNDER CONSTRUCTION
- 1960----- AP 30, A-5-1
- TO DEDICATE NEW \$400,000 PORT MY 1ST MY 2, A-3-3
- NEW \$400,000 PORT DEDICATED MY 1 JE 22, E-12-1
- ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY SHIPPING SPARKS ABOVE COMBACK S 15, C-14-6 MET 2
- PORT HURON MARITIME COMMSN.RECOMMENDS TO CITY COMMSN.THAT A \$200,000  
BOND ISSUE BE SUBMITTED TO VOTERS N 8TH FOR EXPANSION OF PORT

---1960--- N 9, B-16-6

VOTERS IN N 8TH ELECTION VOTE NO TO PLANS TO EXPAND PORT FACILITIES

N 29, B-13-4

TAX NOTES OK'D TO EXPAND PORT

---1961--- JA 4, B-13-2

PORT HURON TO EXPAND PORT FACILITIES ---1962-- N 28, B-12-1

PORT HURON SEAWAY TERMINAL LEASED TO PRIVATE OPERATORS SHOWED 86PCT IN  
CREASE IN CARGO TONNAGE OVER '61

MICHIGAN - CITIES - PORT HURON - PUBLIC SAFETY DIRECTOR

1957

0 16,4-4

START MERGER OF POLICE & FIRE DEPTS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: PORT HURON: PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT

1957

N 5, 15-2

LAW PROVIDING FOR DIR. OF PUBLIC SAFETY TO HEAD THE POLICE & FIRE DE-  
PARTMENTS IS BEING CONTESTED IN CIR.CT.SUIT FILED BY FIREMEN

MICH : PT. HURON : PUB WKS : SEWAGE DISPOSAL 1928

Mr 22, 44-6 1h

State officials confer with City Comm. on  
above problem; meeting Mr 21

---1944---

JA 6, 19-7

CITY TO BUILD MILLION DOLLAR POSTWAR DISPOSAL PLANT

---1945---

F 14, 3-4

FERRY SITE SOUGHT FOR SEWAGE PLANT

---1948---

MR 18, 37-1

OFFICIALS DRAFT POLLUTION DEFENSE

MR 24, 9-7

REFUSES TO BUILD OWN SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT AS ORDERED TO DO BY STATE

SUP CRT

AP 5, 19-3

CITY COMMSN SEEKS DELAY ON SEWAGE PLANT

AP 7, 23-1

ASK EXTENSION UNTIL 1951 OF ORDER TO BUILD DISPOSAL PLANT

AP 10, 14-6

SUP. CT. GIVES CITY 30 DAYS TO SHOW CAUSE WHY IT SHOULDN'T BE REJOINED

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FR POLLUTING ST. CLAIR RIVER

—1949—

MR 1, 6-1

CITY OFFICIALS STUDY BUDGET FOR PROGRAM TO HALT POLLUTION

MR 7, 25-5

CITY MGR. WILLMAN ADVISES IMMEDIATE CONSTRUCTION SEWAGE PLANT

MR 15, 12-6

CITY COMMSN. SEEKS TO DETERMIN PUBLIC SENTIMENT ON PROPOSAL TO BUILD PLANT

MR 17, 8-3

COMMSN. DECIDES TO PROCEED WITH PLANS TO BUILD PLANT

AP 13, 48-3

HOUSE RECONSIDERS VOTE ON BILL WHICH HAD AMENDMENT TO VOID ORDER THAT ABOVE BUILD DISPOSAL PLANT

AP 13, 48-4

CITY SEEKS TO FIND OUT IF VOTE OF PEOPLE IS NEEDED TO ISSUE GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS

NY 6, 10-5

CITY COMMSN PLANS SEWER BONDS

JL 6, 4-2

ATTY GEN BOTH RULES ABOVE MUST PROCEED WITH SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

N 2, 18-3

TEST SUIT N 15 IN STATE SUP CRT ON CITY BONDS

N 5, 12-1

ATTY-GEN. INTERVENES IN TEST SUIT ON ISSUING OF BONDS FOR PLANT WITHOUT REFERENDUM

---1950---

JA 9, 5-3

TO UNDERTAKE CONSTRUCTION SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

JA 11, 19-6

CITY COMMSN TO OPEN BIDS 27 ON SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT & SEWERS

MR 1, 39-5 NITE

CITY STUDIES 71 BIDS ON DISPOSAL PROJECT

MR 25, 22-7

STARTS SEWAGE PLANT AFTER 6YR. BATTLE

JE 6, 24-5

SUP. CT. HOLDS VALIDITY OF \$1,300,000 BOND ISSUE TO CONSTRUCT SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM

JE 14, 59-1

CITY COMMSN VOTES EXTRA WATER LEVY FOR SEWAGE BONDS



**MICHIGAN- CITIES- PORT HURON - PUBLIC WORKS-SEWAGE DISPOSAL 1950**

BONDS SOLD TO FINANCE DISPOSAL PLANT

S 11, 14-4

---1950---

MOST OF WORK CONTRACTS FOR SEWAGE PLANT AWARDED DRAINAGE CONTRACTORS  
INC.

S 13, 13-4

---1951---

O 18, 12-8

GARBAGE DISPOSAL PLANT TO BEGIN OPERATIONS N 1

---1952---

Je 17, 37-1

SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM PLACED IN PARTIAL OPERATION TODAY

Form 1656

JA 25,3-2

ACTION ON DEMAND FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT WITHHELD F 12,28-1 NITE  
 STATE STREAM CONTROL COMM ORDERS WORK STARTED IN SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT  
 BY JE 1,1938 ---1938---

MR 10,40-5-NITE

CITY PENALIZED FOR DELAY IN BUILDING SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

AG 5,4-5-NITE

CITY FAILS TO ASK FOR PWA GRANT TO FINANCE SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

N 1,27-4

BONDS FOR SEWAGE PLANT REJECTED IN 0 31 ELECTION

---1939---

MR 15, 4-7 B S

STATE WARNS PT HURON TO BUILD SEWAGE PLANT

N 30, 41-3

ATTY GEN READ TO SUE ABOVE TO RESTRAIN CITY FROM POLLUTING BLACK RIVER

---1940---

F 1, 27-2

HITS STATE DEMAND TO BUILD NEW SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT F 2,14-5

THOS. A. KENNEY ASKS COURT TO STRIKE FR RECORDS OF PT. HURON SEWAGE DISPO-  
 SAL LITIGATION A REFERENCE TO GOV. DICKINSON'S PRAYERS F 5,25-8

REFERENCE TO GOV. DICKINSON'S PRAYER TO STAY IN RECORD MR 9,4-8

MENTION OF GOV. DICKINSON'S PRAYERS ASSAILED MY 14, 27-8

TRIAL OF SUIT OF STATE TO COMPEL TO BUILD SEWAGE PLANT OPENS MAY 27  
 JE 10, 8-5

TRIAL OF SUIT VS PT. HURON STARTED JE 10

---1940---

JE 22, 4-3

O 1, 4-1 CITY

O 13, 1-22-2

N 19, 3-3

AP 22, 4-7

---1941---

---1943---

AP 7, 6-4

---1945---

D 27, 23-7 NITE

MR 7, 34-6 NITE

AP 18, 41-4 NITE

MR 26, 6-7

JL 1, 10-4

S 10, 11-5

JA 21, 5-2

MR 26, 12-4

S 28, 39-2 NITE

---1948---

---1949---

—over—

TESTIMONY CONCLUDED: BRIEFS TO BE FILED AUG. 1

MICH. STATE STREAM CONTROL COMMSN DENIED PETITION FOR INJ. TO RESTRAIN CITY FROM POLLUTING ST. CLAIR RIVER

STATE DEBATES APPEAL OF POLLUTION DECISION

STATE STREAM CONTROL COMMSN. TO APPEAL RULING ON PT. HURON POLLUTION

JOHN DILLER & MALCOLM PATRICK FACE BRIBERY TRIAL

SUP. CT. RULES CITY MUST BUILD SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

WEIGHS DISPOSAL PLANT PLAN

FIRST OF MICH CORP AWARDED \$1,600,000 BOND ISSUE

COST OF SEWAGE PLANT NEARLY DOUBLES

BOND ELECTION SET FOR MAY 15

HIGH BLDG. COSTS & LABOR SHORTAGE DELAY BLDG. SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

BIDS EXPECTED IN 2 WEEKS ON \$882,000 SEWER PROJECT

SEWAGE PLANT BIDS FAR OVER ESTIMATE

SUP CRT ASKED TO FORCE PT HURON TO STOP POLLUTING ST CLAIR RIVER

TO ISSUE BONDS SANS REFERENDUM TO TEST LAW

O 29, 44-2

CITY COMMISSION ORDERS FORMATION A CITIZEN'S COMMITTEE ON MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENTS

-----1953-----

O 14, 18-5

GRANTED ADDITIONAL TIME TO COMPLY WITH NEW STATE LAW FORBIDDING FEEDING OF GARBAGE TO SWINE UNLESS IT HAS BEEN COOKED

---1959--- AG 12, 27-4 1H

CITY TO ASK FOR BIDS ON 9,000 GALVANIZED GARBAGE CANS

---1972---

MR 17, C-9-1 RACE

MONROE---A THREAT OF COURT ACTION HAS PROMPTED ABOVE OFFICIALS TO TAKE STEPS TO STEM THE DAILY FLOW OF 8 MILLION GALLONS OF SEWAGE INTO THE ST. CLAIR RIVER FROM A MAJOR SEWER MAIN UNDER REPAIR---KERWIN

-1996

S 27 C 3-6

Rain caused wastewater overflow into St.Clair & Black river from Port Huron

**MICHIGAN : PORT HURON: RESTAURANTS:**

1943

10 DENIED LICENSES FOR FAILING TO MEET <sup>Form 1656</sup> SANITARY REQUIREMENTS <sup>D 29, 8-4</sup>

-1972-

D 29, B-8-3

PORT HURON--BELL OFFICIALS DENY BOYCOTT OF POPULAR FOGCUTTE  
RESTAURANT, OWNED BY JERRY OCONNOR, DUE TO HIS PURCHASE OF  
COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FROM COMPETITOR. NEHAMN

-1976-

D 9, B-1-1 ST

PORT HURON-VOTE ON GO-GO BAR ISSUE EXPECTED

1989-

Je 16, C\_1-2

Honest, elegant food at Victorian Inn-Silfven

MICH. + CITIES + PORT HURON  
OF EDUCATION

*Selected*  
BOARD  
1927

-Ap-29; 64-6-

Recall of 3 members of board asked in  
petition, over dismissal of L. F. Meade as  
principal and Miss Milla May, teacher

---1941--- N 15, 20-5 WSC  
CARL H. STRUMER & JAS. R. WELLMAN ELECTED MEMBERS ABOVE  
---1942--- O 29, 30-3

DR. JAMES H. VANZOLL HIRED AS ASS'T SUPERINTENDENT

---1944--- N 15, 20-8  
SELLS ATHLETIC FIELD TO ELECTRIC AUTO-LITE CO.

---1946--- MY 6, 21-2 NITE  
GERALD F COLLINS NAMED TO BOARD OF EDUCATION

---1967--- JL 9, A-27-1  
ROBERT E. SCHULTHEISS, RECENTLY ELECTED TO BD. IS QUITTING BE-  
CAUSE OF CONFLICT INTEREST OPINION FROM ATTY GEN. KELLEY

TOLD TO REPAIR SCHOOLS BY FIRE BUR., MICH STATE POLICE - JE 12, 33-7  
 MAYOR GILLOW ASKS SAFE SCHOOLS OR NONE - JE 14, 23-1  
 FIREPROOFING OF SCHOOLS AWAITS FUNDS - --1963-- JL 16, 8-3  
 BD. OF EDUCATION HAS DECIDED TO PURCHASE 46-ACRE HIGH SCHOOL SITE OUT-  
 SIDE CITY IN FORT GRATIOT TWP. FOR \$100,000 - JE 27, C-6-4

MICHIGAN : CITIES : PORT HURON : CRIME  
:SCHOOLS:

1999

My 16 A-1-2  
Port Huron- City left terrified by school death plot.

My 16 B-1-3  
Port Huron- 2 14-yr-olds, Justin Schnepf and Jedaiah Zinzo  
charged as adults in plot to kill fellow students.-Merx &  
Webster

My 17 A-1-2  
Port Huron- School reopens with 10 guards after bomb plot.  
-Collings and Pardo



- Bd. of Education at above to borrow \$100,000 to meet payroll for Feb. JA 14, 10-1  
 Bill to raise taxes to finance \$1,800,000 high school F 25, 53-5  
 Voters OK program for school improvement AP 14, 27-5  
 Voters reject proposed 2.8 million school tax -----1957----- Mr 13, 35-7  
 Voters reject school bond issue -----1960----- MY 10, C-7-4  
 Voters approve 2 proposals to raise taxes by 6 mills for construction & operation -----1962----- Mr 28, A-11-8  
 Bd. of Ed sets election for school millage vote D 19, C-16-1  
 Port Huron voters in PH area school district voted down tax hike JA 28, A-8-1  
 Pt. Huron voters in school dist. Mr 2 defeated 2 millage proposals that would have raised \$17.8 million in next 5 yrs MR 11, A-6-4 5\*  
MR 3, C-8-1

-----1967----- Ap 12, B-20-7  
PT. HURON-VOTERS WILL VOTE AGAIN IN MAY 9 SPECIAL ELECTION ON ESSENTIALLY SAME MILLAGE PROPOSAL THEY TURNED DOWN MR 2

-----1968----- D 19, A-2-1 1DOT  
PT. HURON-SCHOOL DIST REJECTED PROPOSALS FOR INCREASED OPERATING MILLAGE & BOND ISSUE

-----1969----- MR 13, A-21-8  
PORT HURON-SCHOOL TAX DEFEATED

-----1972----- MR 22, A-7-1 1DOT  
AREA SCHOOL DIST RESIDENTS VOTED 5,896 TO 4,144 TO REJECT ONE-YEAR PACKAGE OF 16 MILLS RENEWAL PLUS  $3\frac{3}{4}$  MILLS ADDITIONAL FOR OPERATIONS

-----1980----- AP 24, A-3-4ST  
PT. HURON-MILLAGE REQUEST REJECTED.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: PORT HURON: SCHOOLS: HIGH : FOOTBALL 1953

PORT HURON Hi's 26 GAME WINNING STREAK SMASHED BY GROOSE POINTE HIGH-  
KNIGHT N 7, 14-4  
-----1958----- N 15, 14-7  
PORT HURON WINS EASTERN MICH.LEAGUE TITLE-HIGGINBOTTOM

MICHIGAN: CITIES: PORT HURON: SCHOOLS: HIGH: STUDENTS 1956

N 29, 57-1

STUDENTS AT PORT HURON HIGH SCHOOL DECLARE FULL DRESS WAR ON UNCONVENTIONAL DRESS

-----1957----- AG 14, 7-6

BD. OF ED. HAS BANNED YOUNG MARRIED STUDENTS FR. ATTENDING PT. HURON HI SCHOOL BECAUSE SOME OF THEM PROVED TO BE A DISRUPTIVE INFLUENCE

---1959--- N 11, C-9-4

PORT HURON-M. J. TOMLINSON QUILTS AS PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL EFFECTIVE JAN. 1ST

MICHIGAN: PORT HURON: SCHOOL: PORT HURON HIGH SCHOOL 1972

AP12, E-8-3 D

ABOVE'S BAND HAS BEEN INVITED TO TAKE PART IN PRELIMINARY CEREMONIES FOR THE SUMMER OLYMPICS IN MUNICH---GERBERT

AP28, B-23-1 E

GRANTS FROM TWO FOUNDATIONS, TOTALING \$50,000 HAVE BROUGHT ABOVE'S BAND CLOSER TO ITS GOAL OF PERFORMING AT THE SUMMER OLYMPICS IN WEST GERMANY---GERBERT

-1985-

My 23, C-10-1

Lans-White asst principal Walter Lyszak disciplined for playing racial joke on black teacher James Jones-Freedman

MR 14, 3-4

MAYOR THOS.E.WOODS RESIGNS AS DEAN OF MENT AT ABOVE DUE TO APP'T OF  
DR.C.G.BECKWITH AS DEAN OF ABOVE

AP 13, 6-1

DR. C. BECKWITH DECIDEDS TO STAY AT BENTON HARBOR

-----1954----

AG 23, 26-2

JOS.AUBOCHON NAMED BASKETBALL COACH AT PORT HURON JUNIOR COLLEGE

-----1957-----

AP 10, 49-6

TO HAVE NEW BLDG.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : PORT HURON : SCHOOLS : NORTHERN 1995

---

HIGH

Je 8 D 9-1

Port Huron - In honor of Nicole Helwig, Ross Perot talked  
to the graduating class of '95.

**MICHIGAN: PORT HURON: SCHOOL: OFFICIALS**

**1975**

**08, D-5-2**

**PORT HURON FORMER SUPT. OF SCHOOLS DR. ROBERT COULTER, HAS  
BEEN REHIRED AS A CONSTRUCTION SUPERVISOR-. GREENE**



MICHIGAN : CITIES : PORT HURON : SCHOOLS : PORT 1994

---

HURON SOUTH

Ag 16 B 1-2 no dot

Port Huron - New name for Port Huron Alternative Learning  
Ctr.

MICHIGAN : SCHOOLS : PORT HURON : STUDENTS : CODE 1993

Jl 18 C 3-6 no dot

Code will provide general disciplinary guide lines.

MICHIGAN:CITIES:PORT HURON: SCHOOL:STUDENTS

1992

Ja 22 B 7-1DR

Track champ, Ian Caldwell too old by MHSAA standards to compete in track in 1992, his senior yr. He was held held 2 grades in Elem for learning disability

-1999-

My 28 C-2-5

Port Huron - Justin Schnepf and Jedaiah Zinzo charged with conspiracy to commit first-degree murder.

MICHIGAN - CITIES - FORT HURON - SCHOOLS - SUPERINTENDENT 1949

SEEK OUSTER OF HOWARD D CRULL

AG 21, 12-17-3

-----1956----- JE 13, 40-6  
ONE YEAR CONTRACT GIVE HOWARD D.C ULL FOR ABOVE POST PLUS \$1,000 PAY  
HIKE  
-1975- JL 9, A-19-7RAC

ROBERT COULTER RESIGNED, OVEREXPENDITURE ROW

# MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS

1-9-3-3

- 20 MARRIED TEACHERS FIRED <sup>1656</sup> -1941- JL 9, 1-7-8  
 10% SALARY INCREASE FOR ABOVE VOTED BY Bd OF EDUC. MY 14, 8-2  
 -1942- S 2, 14-4  
 Bd TO HIRE WOMEN WHOESE HUSBANDS ARE IN ARMED FORCES. AP 14, 15-8  
 -1943-  
 EDNA FRASER TO RETIRE JE 15 AFTER 43 MRS SERVICE. JE 14, 24  
 TEACHERS GET RAISE. -1944-  
 -1946- S 11, 8-5  
 Bd INCREASES IMPLYES PAY \$100 A YR N 21, 44-4  
 TEACHERS TO ASK PAY RAISE OF \$242,700 D 11, 35-7  
 Bd EDUC DEFERS ACTION ON PLEA TEACHERS FOR RAISES. -1947- JA 15, 2-7  
 TEACHERS KALYMBURNER, ROY W. SWANSON WASH WINDOWS TO SUPPLE AP 16, 11-1  
 MENT PAY.  
 TEACHERS GIVEN \$500 INCREASEB NEXT YEAR. -1948- MY 19, 4-6  
 TEACHERS GRANTED \$300 AVERAGE PAY RAISE. -1950- JE 21, 62-1  
 TEACHERS OFFERED PAY RAISES OF \$200 AS COMPROMISE AG 4, 2-3  
 TEACHERS ACCEPT \$200 RAISES.

PORT HURON--SCHOOL PACT OKD HERE  
PH-TEACHER PACT OKD

-1950-

-1972-

Ag 17, C-10-6 LF  
Ag 23, B-18-4  
JL 23, A-18-1

DET EDISON GRANTS \$10M000 FOR YEAR LONG SERIES OF WEEKLY WORKSHOPS FOR 38 TEACHERS TO SENSITIZE THEM TO DEAL WITH FUTURE SCIENTIFIC DISCIPLINE.

-1973-

Ag 29, A-19-2

TEACHERS IN 12 MICH DISTRICTS GO ON STRIKE, POKESTING LABK OF CONTRACTS FOR 73-74 YEAR.

--1974--

JE 22, A-7-2

PT. HURON ED. ASSN. & SCHOOL BD. REACH TENTATIVE SETTLEMENT AFTER 17-DAY STRIKE LAST SEPT.

--1980--

S 15, B-2-1E

700 TEACHERS TO GO ON STRIKE TODAY.

S 15, B-4-1AM

TEACHERS REJECT SCHOOL BOARD'S LATEST PROPOSAL  
APPEALS CT DENIED REQUEST TO OVERTURN BACK-TO-WORK ORDER AGST TEACHERS.

-1981-

N 18, B-9-1ST

PT HURON EDUC ASSN & 10 MEMBERS CITED FOR CONTEMPT FOR DIS OBEYING BACK TO WORK ORDER DURING STRIKE LAST YR.

--1983--

Ag 25, F-1-5W

WALKED OUT AG 24, 1ST PUBLIC SCHOOL STRIKE OF YEAR--RUSSELL REACHED.

55, A-4-2

AGREEMENT

MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS

1986

S 2, B-1-6

Teachers voted to strike-Willing&Ankeny S 2, B-1-6-2DOT

Teachers walked out this morning-Willing&Ankeny

S 3, B-1-6

School board went to court to force teachers back to work-  
Russell S 5, B-6-1W

Negotiations held to end strike S 11, B-3-2

Striking teachers planned to return today under order.

S 12, B\_4-3

Strike continues

-1994-

J1 14 B 1-5 no dot

Teachers turned down tentative contract agreement

MICH, - PORT HURON - SCHOOLS

1928

Mr 14, 1-3 mail

No more married women to be hired as teachers



MICH : PT. HURON : school

1928

Ap 11, 37-3

Plans Junior College, buys former Maccabe  
Temple for purpose

Mr 24, 8-6

Married teachers banned by Pt. Huron;

---1937---

Ag 26, 19-4

REGINALD D. LANG LOSES POST AS INSTRUCTOR, HARVARD UNIV. DENIES GIVING HIM A DEGREE

---1939---

MY 25, 4-7

60 STUDENTS OF JUNIOR COLLEGE GET DIPLOMAS MAY 24

---1940---

MY 24, 10-8

243 TO GET DIPLOMAS TONIGHT

---1941---

AP 16, 13-1

BO. OF ED. ADDS WEEK TO PRESENT SCHOOL TERM

Ag 30, 1-5

LAURENS A. PACKARD RESIGNS AS SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

S 18, 23-3

STANDS MUTE IN CT. WHEN ARRAIGNED ON EMBEZZLEMENT CHARGES

S 21, 1-10-7

HOWARD D. CRULL ASKED TO BECOME SUPT.

---1942---

MY 28, 37-8

URGE COUNTY PROVIDE \$35,000 TO MEET HALF OF DEFICIT

OF SCHOOLS

BOARD OF ED. AGREES TO HEAR UNION DEMANDS

O 14, 2-6  
D 16, 28-2

CHANGES IN CURRICULUM ORDERED TO STRESS WAR NEEDS

**BONUS OF \$125 TO EVERY EMPLOYEE**

---1943---

MY 6, 25-3

---1944---1944---

AP 12, 4-2

**ADAMS, PIERCE SCHOOL BGDG. SOLD TO DAY FISH AND BAIT CO.**

MY 9, 21-5

**VOTERS REJECT INCREASE IN SCHOOL TAX RATE**

S 12, 9-3

**LIEUT. COL. JOHN MCKENZIE TO BE COUNSELOR OF VETERANS AFFAIRS**

---1946---

JA 25, 31-8

**21 VETS RECEIVE DIPLOMAS FR PT HURON HI SCHOOL**

JA 30, 26-2 NITE

**PREPARE PLANS FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL BLDG.**

MR 5, 15-3 NITE

**TO DISCUSS PLANS FOR IMPROVING SCHOOLS MAR 6**

MR 13, 6-7

**TO BAN SCHOOL FRATERNITIES**

MR 22, 2-1 FINAL

**BOARD TO CONSIDER SPECIAL ELECTION FOR ADDITIONAL TAX FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL**

AP 29, 6-8 NITE

**1,000 PUPILS PARADEVS ANTIQUATED SCHOOL FACILITIES**

MY 1, 1-7

**HI SCHOOL STUDENTS STRIKE FOR MORE & BETTER SCHOOLING-**

MY 2, 47-7 NITE

**MOST OF THE 2,500 STUDENTS RETURN TO SCHOOL**

MY 3, 37-2 NITE

**STUDENTS PROMISED CAMPAIGN FOR ADDITIONAL TAXES TO CONTINUE**

MY 19, 1-16-2

**REPORT TO BE MADE OF RESULTS OF INSPECTION OF FIRE HAZARDS.**

JE 28, 31-5

**BUDGET FOR \$1,067,856 ADOPTED**

S 9, 16-2

**GIRLS MUST DROP FR SECRET SORORITIES OR FACE SCHOOL BAN-**

S 10, 3-2

**11 REINSTATED WHEN THE RENOUNCED SORORITY**

---1947---

AG 13, 23-7

**STUDIES SCHOOL HAZARDS-**

2 SCHOOLS CLOSED: TAX BOOST SOUGHT

SCHOOL LEVY  $3\frac{1}{2}$  MILLS BEATEN AGAIN

BD REALTORS PLAN TO INVESTIGATE PT HURON Bd EDUC.

O.M. HANTON WELCOMES INVESTIGATION SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

VAN BUREN SCHOOL SOLD FOR \$14,000 ---1948---

TEACHERS SAY "NO" TO \$300 PAY RAISE ---1949---

PUPILS GET HOLIDAY AFTER CEILING PLASTER FALLS IN CLEVELAND SCHOOL

SAME AS ABOVE

RAISING OF TAX CEILING APPROVED BUT USE OF EXTRA FUNDS FOR SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION REJECTED BY VOTERS

BD EDUC ORDERED TO SHOW CAUSE WHY IT SHOULD NOT BE RESTRAINED FR RAISING TAXES  $4\frac{1}{2}$  MILLS FOR SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

JOHN POROYNOFF, 21, BULGARIAN REFUGEE, GOES THRU 1ST 6 GRADES OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN 4 MOS. ---1950---

200 TEACHERS BALK AT PAY RAISE OFFER

TEACHERS OFFERED \$200 IN PAY RAISES

SUP. CT. UPHOLDS RIGHT OF SCHOOL DIST. TO LEVY ADDITIONAL TAXES FOR NEW SITES &amp; BLDGS.

ESSAY CONTEST ON TO SELECT NAME FOR SCHOOL UNDER CONSTRUCTION

WOODROW WILSON NAME SELECTED FOR NEW SCHOOL

Ag 15, 14-6

O 15, 19-7

N 3, 25-5

N 6, 33-6

N 12, 3-6

Ap 28, 28-5

MR 7, 4-6 NITE

MR 8, 23-8

MR 30, 5-2

AP 22, 16-4

D 13, 13-5

JE 8, 53-4

JL 28, 22-1

S 13, 36-1 NITE

MR 14, 20-4 NITE

AP 11, 10-3

~~---1951---~~  
TEACHERS OFFERED \$300 RAISES ASK \$400  
TEACHERS GRANTED PAY INCREASES OF \$300 TO \$400

MY 16, 61-6  
JE 29, 35-2

~~---1952---~~  
AG 20, 25-7

VOTERS TO DECIDE NOV 4 ON SCHOOL BLDG PROGRAM

~~-----1953-----~~  
A. ROSS MACLAREN NAMED TEMPORARY DEAN OF PT. HURON JUNIOR COLLEGE

AP 15, 20-7

D 16, 30-5

BD. OF ED. OKS PAY RAISES OF \$100 A YR FOR TEACHERS & OTHER SCHOOL EMPLOYEES

~~-----1954-----~~

JA 30, 3-3

FORT GRATIOT SCHOOL FINDS THAT BOY STUDENTS ARE MAKING GUNS IN MANUAL TRAINING CLASS

~~---1955---~~

N 17, 10-1

SCHOOL HERE GIVES 13 CASES OF SOUP AWAY FREE, IN ORDER TO INCOURAGE HOT LUNCHES

~~-----1957-----~~

JA 25, 4-1

NEW HIGH SCHOOL READY TO OPEN JA 28TH  
20 DISCIPLINED IN ROW AT WASHINGTON JUNIOR HIGH

~~---1958---~~

JA 24, 6-2

~~---1960---~~

MR 2, 8-14-7

OK'S TAX TO INCREASE PAY OF TEACHERS

MR 25, A-7-1

AP 30, A-7-4

PORT HURON STARTS 11 SCHOOL MERGER PLAN

SCHOOL BD. OK'S MERGER OF 9 SCHOOL DISTRICTS

MY 5, R-13-7 MET 1

LYNN BARTLETT, MICHIGAN'S SCHOOL CHIEF ENDORSES PLAN FOR ANNEXATION OF 10 SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO PORT HURON SCHOOL SYSTEM

PORT HURON-SPECIAL ELECTIONS SCHEDULED FOR MAY 23RD IN FT. GRATIOT & PORT HURON TWP SCHOOL DISTRICTS ON ANNEXATION TO PORT HURON DIST. My 6, C-20-1

MY 20, A-8-4

SCHOOL PAPER LIGHTHOUSE WINS 1ST PLACE IN PRINTED NEWSPAPERS CLASS OF MICH. WEEK HIGH SCHOOL JOURNALISM CONTEST

--1961--

JA 17, A-8-2

VOTERS OK ANNEXATION OF PORT HURON TWP. INTO PORT HURON CITY DISTRICT

MR 4, A-7-2

VOTERS OF KIMBALL TWP SCHOOL DIST. OK ANNEXING TO PORT HURON IN 3RD OF A SERIES OF MERGER MOVES ADDING 4,900 PUPILS TO PORT HURON DIST. IN 2 MOS. TIME

MR 7, A-3-2

LAKEPORT SCHOOL DIST. VOTES TO ANNEX INTO PORT HURON SCHOOL DIST.

--1963--

MY 22, A-18-4

SPARLINGVILLE WOMEN'S CLUB HAS DONATED 10 1/2 ACRES OF LAND TO ABOVE'S AREA SCHOOL DIST. AS SITE FOR NEW SCHOOL IN SPARLINGVILLE AREA

--1975--

MR 18, B-8-5

VOTERS TURN DOWN 20.5 MILLS REQUEST, MR 17

--1981--

S 22, A-3-1 STATE

DISTRICT APPEALING ARBITRATOR'S DECISION IN SEX DISCRIMINATION CASE FILED BY MALE PHYSICAL ED TEACHER.

-1983-

S 13, B-4-3 W

LANS-PORT HURON TEACHER WINS LAYOFF APPEAL

-1984-

JA 26, B-3-5D

SEVERE FORM OF MEASLES REPORTED

-1986-

F 1, C\_8-1.

Threats against students who may have witnessed murder  
causes basketball game btwn Port Huron & MtClemens to be  
closed to public-Katz

0 7, B\_8-3

Port Huron-Top court rejects sex-bias appeal

-1989-

Je 9 B-3-1 N

7 Port Huron Northern High students lost appeal to attend  
prom after they were suspended for drinking at nonschool  
party

Ag 16 B 4-5

Port Huron - Port Huron Alternative Learning Ctr will be  
renamed Port Huron South.

S 19 B 4-1

Port Huron - Chris Kurzweil sets up college trust fund for  
3rd graders in Clevaland Elementary.

-1999-

My 19 A 2-5

PORT HURON-4 teenagers plotted to steal weapons for mass-  
acre that would kill more than at Columbine

My 21 A-1-3

PORT HURON-commencement ceremonies will have added secur-  
ity in wake of recent shootings in colorado & Georgia-Cohen

Je 3 D-8-3 W

Daniel Fick and Jonathan McDonald, both 13, to be tried  
on charges of conspiracy to commit first-degree murder.



1999

S 9 C 2-1

Port Huron-charges dropped against Jonathan McDonald,13,;  
1 of 4 boys accused of plotting massacre of classmates;  
Daniel Fick,13 & Justin Schnepf,Jedaiah Zinao,14 also chgd

O 28 D-11-1E

PORT HURON-Lawyers for 3 teens accused of plotting school  
massacre work on plea bargain to reduce possible life  
sentences

N 17 C-2-3

PORT HURON-Justin Schnepf,14,one of 3 students accused of  
plotting massacre at school, takes plea of lesser juvenile  
charge

-2000-

Ja 04 C-1-6

PORT HURON-Jedaiah 'DAVID' Kinzo pleads guilty to lesser  
charge in school massacre plot-will get probation-Brand-  
Williams

ja 11 D-2-6

PORT HURON-Justin Schnepf,1 Of 4 teens charged with school  
massacre plot,received 4-yrs probation,will be sent to  
detention school

MICHIGAN: CITIES: PORT HURON: SCHOOLS

2000

Ja 19 B-7-1

PORT HURON-Jury acquits 14-yr-old Daniel Fick charged with planning massacre at Holland Woods Middle School

MICHIGAN:

PORT HURON :

STREET RAILWAYS

1 8 7 4

Form 1656

D 2,1-2

PT. HURON & FT. GRATIOT RY CO. STARTS \$10,000 TRESPASS SUIT AGAINST CITY  
AUTHORITIES FOR TEARING UP THEIR TRACK IN RY WAR

---1886---

O 19,3-2

ELECTRIC LINE IS IN OPERATION

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 18, 48-7

City faces traction deadlock, co. & city unable  
to agree F 27, 36-3

2 motor bus franchises submitted to voters  
in April Mr 13, 45-1

Business men to confer with Eastern Mich. R.R.  
officials in regard to street car service.

Mr 15, 32-4

Mayor John J. Bell resigns as Chamber of Commerce  
member over traction row Ap 6, 2-3 mail

90-day trial to be made at higher fare  
Ap 11, 19-5

To try out higher traction fare.

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 22, 20-6

Trial of 10¢ car fares ends J1 22, problem again confronts the city comm.

--1930-- Ja 25, 16-8

City lines & Pt.Huron Shore Line Ry.sold to Roger I.Marquis & Augustus C.Ledyard for \$300,000 acting for bondholders.

---1950---

F 15, 7-3 NITE

5¢ BUS FARES TO BE BOOSTED TO 10¢ MR.1

D 13, 11-4

PORT HURON BUS CO BEGINS OPERATIONS WITH 16 NEW VEHICLES-

---1952---

O 15, 12-2

REQUEST FOR BOOST IN FARES TO 15¢ FABLES

O 29, 16-4

PORT HURON BUS Co. TO RAISE FARES FROM 10 TO 15 CTS OR 8 TICKETS FOR \$1

-----1955-----

JE 28, 37-4

PORT HURON BUS.Co. TO DISCONTINUE SERVICE FR. 6:30 PM TO 6:30 AM

S 28, 6-6

PORT HURON BUS.Co. TO CLOSE OP RATIONS O 8TH

-----1955-----

0 3, 31-1

PORT HURON BUS CO. TO SUSPEND OPERATIONS 0 8TH

0 10, 9-1

WICH. NAT'L BANK TAKES BUS LINE OVER FOR ONE WEEK, WHEN OWNER JACK PATON GIVES UP

-----1957-----

Mr 15, 12-2

JACK L. PATON TELLS CITY COMMS. THAT HE WILL END BUS SERVICE MR 30TH

Mr 16, 8-3

PT. HURON-D.C. TRANSIT LINES TO TALK WITH CITY OFFICIALS ON TAKING OVER BUS LINE

Mr 31, B-7-4

BUSES MAKE LAST RUN TODAY MR 30-NEW BUS FIRM COMES IN

-----1964-----

F 16, B-9-3

BUS SERVICE HERE HALTED SHORTLY AFTER NOON F15 AS CITY TERMINATED VERBAL CONTRACT WITH PORT HURON BUS CO.

F 17, B-9-2 FIN5

RESIDENTS SEEK NEW TRANSPORTATION AS BUS SERVICE DISCONTINUED

Mr 5, A-8-5

PT. HURON-RESUMPTION OF BUS SERVICE IN PROSPECT AFTER CITY COMMISSIONERS VOTE TO AWARD CONTRACT TO FIRM OWNED BY JOHN J. DOOLEY

Mr 6, C-11-3 FIN3

PORT HURON-BUS SERVICE IS SCHEDULED TO RESUME WITHIN 2 WEEKS UNDER NEW CONTRACT WITH DET. TRUCKING FIRM

# MICHIGAN - PORT HURON - STREETS

1935

- STREETS IMPROVEMENTS PROMISED Form 1656 AG 6,16-4  
 ---1938---  
 CITY COMM'SN APPROVES \$400,000 WPA PAVING PROGRAM S 4,1-2-1  
 ---1939-/  
 24TH ST. BELT LINE BEING PAVED ---1940--- S 13,10-7  
 CITY'S \$389,000 WPA PAVING PROJECT APPROVED MY 19, 1-12-8  
 ---1941---  
 G. DONALD KENNEDY ANNOUNCES HWY. CONSTRUCTION & IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM F 27, 11-5  
 ---1948---  
 STREETS CALLED BOTTLENECKS- P 16, 8-6  
 ---1949---  
 HOME OWNERS LEARN THEY BUILD IN CITY STREETS AG 25, 24-1  
 -1989- S 27 B-3-1 NoDot  
 3-mi stretch of Abbottsford Rd cursed in past 2 yrs with  
 12 accidents, 4 resulting in deaths, 8 in injuries.

MICHIGAN - CITIES - PORT HURON - SUBURBS

1965

N 10, C-4-1

CITY COMM. TO OFFER ALL CITY SERVICES TO 3 TWP. SURROUNDING PT. HURON



1936

MICHIGAN: PORT HURON: SUITS

Form 1656

O 11,1-16-2

ELMER BOUGHER SUES CITY FOR \$50,000, BROKE NECK DIVING IN MUNICIPAL POOL

--1939--

AG 29,6-8

STATE TO SUE CITY CHARGING POLLUTION OF BLACK & ST. CLAIR RIVERS

--1948--

S 15, 29-5

SUED FOR \$16,000 BY MR. & MRS. JOS. BRENNER IN AUTO ACC. INJURY

--1964--

MY 1, A-2-4

TIMES HERALD PUBLICATION DELAYED FOR 3 HRS BY CT. ORDER SUPPRESSING STORY OF ABOVE'S SUIT AGST MICH. MILLERS MUTUAL INS. CO.

----1967---

F 16, B-5-2

PORT HURON BUTTERFIELD THEATERS INC. FILED SUIT AGST MCMORRAN AUD. ASKING INJUNCTION AGST SHOWING OF MOTION PICTURES ON REGULAR COMMERCIAL BASIS

Form 1656

JL 17, 25-8

57 MOTORISTS FINED FOR MAKING U-TURNS, JUDGE FINDS THERE IS NO ORDINANCE FORBIDDING U-TURNS, FINES WILL BE RETURNED

---1939---

O 21, 2-1

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE WANTS CITY TO GIVE PARKING METERS A TRIAL

O 24, 6-2

CITY COMN'SN ASKS TRIAL USE OF PARKING METERS

---1940---

JE 29, 3-7

TO TRY PARKING METERS FOR SIX MONTHS

---1942---

JE 23, 2-4

CITY COMMSN. ORDERS TRIAL OF 250 PARKING METERS

AG 4, 2-5

250 PARKING METERS BEING INSTALLED FOR TRIAL

---1946---

N 13, 9-7

CITY COMMSN APPROVES ORD SETTING SPEED LIMIT 20 MPH NR SCHOOLS

---1947---

S 15, 13-4

STATE, FED, LOCAL OFFICIALS TO STUDY FINDINGS TRAFFIC SURVEY STARTED IN 1945

---1951---

AG 24, 14-6

JUDGES & POLICE CO-OPERATE TO JAIL RECKLESS & DRUNK DRIVERS

---1953---

O 23, 54-4

ABOVE TRIES OUT NEW TRAFFIC SYSTEM TO MAKE JAY WALKING FOR PEDESTRIANS LEGAL; WALKERS GIVEN 19 SECONDS OUT OF 80 TO CROSS STREETS

---1954---

JA 6, 24-1

MORE THAN 200 PERSONS GIVEN TRAFFIC TICKETS ON RECENT SUNDAYS IN A  
POLICE CAMPAIGN AGST ILLEGAL PARKING NR CHURCHES

D 25, 15-5

PT. HIRON-POLICE PUT PARKING TICKETS ON ALL PARKED CARS WITH XMAS GREET  
ING

MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : ~~REDACTED~~ TREASURER

1941

CITY TREASURER EARL MADILL APPT. <sup>Form 1656</sup> CITY FINANCE DIRECTOR, TO HOLD BOTH  
JOBS  
---1955---

AG 6, 24-4

JA 22, 19-81H

DUE TO ILL HEALTH EARL MADILL

MICH. : PORT HURON : WATER

1927

D 8, 44-8

Water contaminated by storm which swept masses  
of minnows into the mains

---1941---

F 5, 27-7  
F 26, 13-2

VISITORS AT WATER WORKS FORBIDDEN  
6 GUARDS HIRED TO PROTECT WATERWORKS VS SABOTAGE

---1942---

MR 28, 20-4

WAT CUT OFF WHEN PUMP FAILS

--1944--

MR 22, 22-1NITE

CONSUMERS VOTE IN FAVOR OF BUILDING FILTRATION PLANT AFTER WAR

AG 11, 7-3

HOURS FOR SPRINKLING LAWNS RESTRICTED

---1948---

S 24, 8-1

TO ISSUE \$150,000 IN REV BONDS FOR MODERNIZATION WATERWORKS

--1962--

N 28, A-10-4

STATE HEALTH DEPT SUPPORTING BID FOR \$2,000,000 FEDERAL GRANT TO CONSTRUCT WATER FILTRATION SYSTEM

Form 1656

The Detroit News

--1963--

JA 16, C-2-1

CITY COMMISSIONERS OK'D GIVING NOTICE TO ISSUE \$2,500,000 IN REVENUE BONDS TO HELP FINANCE A WATER FILTRATION PLANT  
ICE ACCUMULATION PERILED WATER HERE-EXTRA CREWS ON DUTY AT PUMPING STATIONS

JA 16, A-3-8 FIN3

S 19, B-13-4

\$1 MILLION GRANT APPROVED BY FED.GOV'T. TO HELP FINANCE WATER FILTRATION PLANT FOR PT.HURON

O 10, A-6-6

CITY COMM. OK'D \$2,500,000 IN REVENUE BONDS FOR SHARE OF \$3,500,000 WATER FILTRATION PLANT SHARE

--1965--

O 27, C-21-3

CITY COMM. VOTED TO SELL WATER WHOLESALE TO FORT GRATIOT & BURTCHVILLE, 2 ADJACENT, TWP. INSTEAD OF ON A RETAIL RATE

---1966---

EX22, MR 16, A-12-1

MR 30, A-12-1

PETITIONS FILED TO HALT FLUORIDATION

ACTING ON PETITIONS CITY COMMISSION SCHEDULED SPEC ELECTION MAY 17 ON FLUORIDATION

MY 18, C-15-2

PORTHURON-FLUORIDATION VETOED BY VOTERS HERE

JE 3, C-7-7

WATER FILTRATION PLANT ALONG ST. CLAIR RIVER HERE WENT INTO OPERATION  
JE 2

--1967--

F 3, A-15-2

XR RESIDENTS OF FORT GRATIOT & BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIPS OPPOSE PLAN TO DISTRIBUTE WATER FROM PORT HURON TO THEIR TWPS.

MICHIGAN : PORT HURON : WATER

1967

MR 17, B-5-2

FORT GRATIOT & BURTCHVILLE TWP. SIGNED CONTRACT TO GET WATER  
FROM PT. HURON

MR 22, B-18-4

ST. CLAIR CO. BD. SUPERVISORS VOTED TO TABLE PLAN IN WHICH  
PORT HURON WOULD SUPPLY WATER TO FORT GRATIOT & BURTCHVILLE  
TOWNSHIPS

-1990-

F 14 A 1-1

About 90,000 customers in Port Huron area were without  
water this morning, forcing schools to close

MICHIGAN: CITIES: PORT HURON: WATERFRONT: PORT

1954

JL 13, 35-7  
CITY TO GET CONF. ON NEW PORT HELD BY HOUSE MARINE AFFAIRS COMMITTEE  
ON JL 16TH

AG 24, 15-2  
PT. HURON-CITY COMMISSION BUILDS A MARITIME COMMISSION OF 5 TO DEVELOP  
PORT FACILITIES IN PREPARATION FOR ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY



MICHIGAN - PORT HURON - WATERFRONT

1935

BILL IN US SENATE FOR SMALL-CRAFT HARBOR

Form 1656

AP 15, 13-7

ACQUIRES 1,400 FT. ST. CLAIR RIVER FRONTAGE

~~1940~~

F 22, 19-1

~~1953~~

A 23, 8-6

ABOVE CONSIDERS DEVELOPMENT OF BLACK RIVER FOR YACHT HARBOR

~~1954~~

JA 27, 42-6

CITY COMMSN.ACCEPTS BID OF BLUE WATER EXCAVATING CO. FOR CONSTRUCTION  
OF A SMALL BOAT HARBOR HERE

MICHIGAN: PORT HURON: MISC.

1 8 7 9

OPERA HOUSE BURNS	Form 1656	D 19,1-1
HISTORY OF GROWTH; WHAT MACCABEES ARE DOING	---1893---	JE 12,9-1
CARRIE NATION SALOON SMASHING FEVER BREAKS OUT; MRS. CHAS. RHODES BREAKS BOTTLES IN SALOON UNTIL THROWN OUT	---1901---	F 19,1-7
HARBOR SCENES, SARNIA BAY, 1870, SHOWING SAILING VESSELS	---1905---	S 23,4-3
WHY YOU'LL LIKE PT. HURON	---1910---	D 11,7-1-MAG
WHY YOU'LL LIKE PT. HURON--TOM PHILLIPS		D 11,7-1

Bd. of Ed. DISMISSES CH. S. OF SMOKIN CIGARETTES AGST PRINCIPAL L.A. <sup>Form 1656</sup> AG 9, 1-1 N  
 PACKARD -----1931----- JA 10, 2-5  
 ORDERED TO FILE SEWAGE PLANS IN LANSING BY JA 1, 1932 MR 27, 2-6  
 COMMUNITY DINNER GIVEN LOUIS A. WEIL & STANLEY W. MCFARLAND  
 -----1932----- F 2, 38-7  
 CUTS RANGING FROM 5 TO 10 P.C. ORDERED N 11, 2-6  
 RETAINS PROHIBITION ORDINANCE -----1934----- AG 11, 15-5  
 REJECTS GIFT OF \$25,000 ORGAN FR. VERNON KNAUSS, ALLENTOWN, PA.  
 -----1936----- F 29, 4-6  
 CITY COMM'SN OK'S LAW TO PROHIBIT DANCING WHERE LIQUOR IS SOLD  
 -----1941----- AP 5, 2-5  
 COMMSN. MGR. PLAN UP AT ELECTION AP 7TH  
 -----1943----- AP 17, 20-5  
 RESTAURANTS TO CLOSE ON DAY A WEEK, DUE TO SHORTAGES MY 21, 16-6  
 TIMES-HERALD PRINTERS PAY RAISED 9 CENTS HR. JE 9, 4-6  
 BAR OWNERS TO CLOSE TUESDAYS FOR DURATION  
 -----1945----- O 3, 15-4  
 STATE ADM. BD. OK'S SALE OF 18 LOTS TO ABOVE BY BLUE WATER BRIDGE COMM  
 -----1946----- MY 15, 31-6 NIT  
 MAKES PLANS FOR SMALL BOAT HARBOR

-----1946----

Je 5, 4-3

H. PHILIP APPOINTED DIRECTOR OF CITY BANK

-----1949----

N 18, 29-6

ELVIN JONES, 9, LEFT IN THEATER, BREAKS GLASS DOOR FOR EXIT

-----1953----

MY 24, 1-4-5

SETS FLOW OF RFC LOANS TO HELP IN CLEARING TORNADO DAMAGE THAT HIT  
CITY ON MY 21ST HARRIS

-----1956----

AG 23, 28-1

3 CHURCHES GIVEN MANSION TO AID AGED

-----1959----

J- 18, 80-1 1H

PLANS FOR FUTURE-DIDZUN

-1985-

Je 9, B-1-2

Port Huron-freeways put Port Huron on the road to expansion

-Lewis

-1987-

N 20, B-2-3N

Port Huron-museum keeps history on ice: Knowlton Ice Museum

-1991-

J1 3, B 7-1D

Port-Huron-near-drowning victim, Lisa Jacobson 14. others  
still ignore no swimming signs nr Blue Water Bridge

N 15 C 3-2 no dot

Port Huron - Merchants of the city hope that their sea wall will enter the Guinness Book of Records for being hammered the most by wayward ships. -1994- J1 25 B 1-5no dot

Housing Com.rec'd \$300,000 fed.grant to build business center;called "reinvestment center" J1 27 B 1-5 no dot

Downtown drawbridge shut Tuesday;kinks in computer system for Military Street span

MICHIGAN - PORTER CENTER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**FREE METHODIST CHURCH STRIKES OIL**

**NO MORE PASSING OF THE PLATE FOR THIS LITTLE CHURCH**

O 17,4-2

N 5,2-7-1

MICHIGAN - PORTLAND - BANK

1934

Form 1656

MAYNARD-ALLEN STATE BANK RE-OPENS WITH 50 % PAYOFF

JL 17, 22-3-IH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: PORTLAND: CITY MANAGER

1957

S 10, 21-1

DWANE PARTAIN, ASS'T CITY MGR, APP'T VILLAGE MANAG R HERE



MICHIGAN: CITIES: PORTLAND - ELECTIONS

1956

MY 30,3-5

CITIZENS VOTE TO KEEP HIGHWAY US 16 AT SOUTHERN EDGE OF TOWN

MICHIGAN : CITIES : PORTLAND : PRESIDENT

1964

D 8, C-12-2 FIN5

CLAUDIA KEUSCH NOT REELECTED PRESIDENT-NEW PRES. TO BE NAMED AT COMM.  
ORGANIZATIONAL MEET

MICHIGAN - PORTLAND - SCHOOLS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 2, 8-4 1 HOME

TEACHERS TO GET CONTRACTS GUARANTEEING \$1 PER YR BUT THEY WILL BE  
PAID MORE, IN PROPORTION TO TAX COLLECTIONS

MICHIGAN: PORTLAND

1 8 7 9

Form 1656

N 4,1-1

10 BLDGS BURN, LOSS, \$150000 ---1908---  
OLD ORGANIZATION, THE VIGILANTES, FORMED 35 YRS AGO TO DEAL WITH HORSE  
THIEVES, STILL FUNCTIONS TO SUPPRESS THE REIGN OF CRIME; ROZIAL HORN-  
ER IS PRESIDENT

D 13,6-6-FIN

MICHIGAN:

PORTLAND

1937

Form 1656

N 28,1-2-1

FIRE DEPT.HASN'T MADE A RUN IN 5 MONTHS

--1952--

D 4, 61-8

ELECTION OF VILLAGE COMMISSION TO BE HELD WITH BORROWED BALLOT BOX

---1968---

D 11, C-18-1

VILLAGE VOTES TO BE CITY

-1980-

A- 11, A-3-5 St

PORTLAND-VOTERS TRY TO GET RID OF INCOME TAX

-1984-

JE 14, B-1-1ST

JUDGE TEMPORARILY STOPS COLLECTION OF CITY'S INCOME TAX.

BILL INTRO FOR AUTHORITY FOR COMMUNITIES TO JOIN IN ORGANIZING A PORT  
 DISTRICT SMALLER THAN A COUNTY—1966— F 11 A-7-1  
 JE 22, B-19-1  
 HOUSE PASSED BILL FOR ALTERATION OF LAWS GOVERNING CREATION & OPERA-  
 TION OF PORT DISTRICTS

MICHIGAN:

PORT SANILAC

1940

Form 1656

MR 26, 23-5-BS

JOS. A. MOYNIHAN MATCHES BID OF VILLAGE FOR 30 ACRES OF LAND IN VILLAGE  
AT TAX TITLE SALE

---1947---

D 13, 14-4

DRESSING TO BEGIN IN SPRING FOR SMALL BOAT HARBOR

---1949---

N 6, 4-8-2

RESIDENTS MAKE PLANS FOR OWN VACATION AS LAST OF SUMMER VISITORS LEAVE

---1950---

MR 26, 1-1-3

ST. MARY CATHOLIC CH. TO PRAY FOR BETTER WEATHER IN ORDER TO MOVE  
CHURCH

MR 29, 40-3

NEED MORE FUNDS FOR CONSTRUCTION BREAKWATER & HARBOR WORK. AP 28, 14-7 NTE

WEATHER STILL STALLS MOVING ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CH.

---1951---

JE 29, 40-4

SMALL BOAT HARBOR TO BE DEDICATED JE 30

JL 1, 1-4-1

HARBOR DEDICATED JE 30

-----1961-----

Ag 12, B-6-4

ST. MARY'S CHURCH-SCHACHERN

-1977-

S 28, B-1-1 ST

PS-RECALL VOTE FAILS

-1989-

S 4 B-3-1

Pt Sanilac police officer Andrea Muxlow, 26, arrested on  
fed drug charges

MICHIGAN: PORT SHELDON

1 9 0 5

Form 1656

0 15,8-1

DUNES HIDE \$118,000 CITY BUILT IN 1837 ON SHORE OF L. MICHIGAN, WHICH  
DIED OUT IN 2 YEARS



MICHIGAN - PORT SHELDON - MISC

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 26,5-16-2 2\*

OLD PIERS, IN PIGEON LAKE, ONLY REMINDER OF A CITY BUILT ON 'HOPE'

---1959--- MR 3, 16-7

CONSUMERS POWER TO ASK LEG. FOR RIGHT TO BUILD A BREAKWATER & PORT IN  
LAKE MICH. TO SERVE A PROJECTED \$100 MILLION ELECTRIC PLANT

---1964---

MR 25, H-3-1 Z1

STORY OF HOW CITY WAS DOOMED BY GET-RICH-QUICK FEVER THAT HAD AFFLICTED  
AMERICA-HOWARD

MICHIGAN:

POSEN

1937

Form 1656

MY 26,9-4

HALF OF BUSINESS DISTRICT DESTROYED BY FIRE

LOW TOWN ATTACKED JIM PRUDEN, PHARMACIST, TO THEIR TOWN  
-----1959----- N 22, ROTO 28

BULDS FANCY DRUG STORE THEN HIRES DETROITER JIM PRUDEN TO RUN IT-LIV  
ER N 22, A-10-1

---1970--- S13, A-3-5 STATE

POLISH SPEAKING FARM COMMUNITY CELEBRATING ITS 100 BIRTHDAY  
ANNIVERSARY. -1985- J1 23, A-1-2

Posen has its beginnings in Mich's lumbering era-Bohy

J1 23, A-1-2

MICHIGAN: PROVEMONT

1 9 0 8

Form 1656

JL 26,6-3-ILL

TOWN HAS NO MAYOR OR COUNCIL; RULED BY CATHOLIC PRIEST

MICHIGAN: PSHABATOWN

1 8 8 9

Form 1656

JL 15,2-3

WRECK OF AN INDIAN VILLAGE

J1 25 B-3-2 WW

Mottoes let even the tiniest, ugliest towns beam with  
pride.--Powers

MICHIGAN: CITIES : PUBLIC SAFETY DEPTS

1986

Ja 23, E-1-5W

More cities merging fire & Police depts-Katz

Ja 23, E\_2-1W

Kalamazoo-mergers prove difficult for some officers

Ja 23, E\_1-2NoDot

Kzoo-more Mich cities join merger trend-Fritz

MICHIGAN - CITIES - PUBLIC WELFARE

1943

STATE ACT OF 1939 DID NOT NECESSARILY ABOLISH CITY DEPTS., ACCORDING  
TO ATTY-GEN

Form 1656

F 19, 12-8

---1952---

XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

---1964---

AP 8, A-22-2

LANSING-BILL TO CONSOLIDATE LOCAL WELFARE AGENCIES KILLED IN HOUSE  
WAYS & MEANS COMMITTEE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: PUBLIC WORKS: FINANCES: BONDS 1957

---

AP 5, 7-1  
BI L INTRO. TO C EATE A \$200, MILLION STATE LOAN FUND TO HELP LOCAL  
GOV'TS GET LOWER INTEREST RATES ON WATER OR SEWER BONDS



MICHIGAN - CITIES - PUBLIC WORKS - FINANCES - FEDERAL AID 1959

---

S 2, A-9-6 6\*

CITIES ADVISED TO APPLY FOR FED. AID FOR SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANTS

BILL INTRO.TO FORCE CITIES TO BUY COOKING EQUIPMENT BEFORE THEY CAN  
SELL GARBAGE TO PIG RAISERS IN EFFORT TO STOP HOG DISEASE

F 27, 6-4

GOV.WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL PERMITTING LOCAL GOV'TS TO JOIN IN GARBAGE OR  
RUBBISH COLLECTIONS

JE 10, 36-4

12 SUBURBS WARNED TO BUILD INCINERATORS

D 29, 6-1

-1973- MR 29, A-12-1

STATE TO SEEK US AID FOR WASTE DISPOSAL.KERWIN

1962

MICHIGAN: CITIES: PUBLIC WORKS: INCINERATORS

JL 26, B-6-1

SUBURBS CHECK, FIND NO GRAFT IN OPERATION OF INCINERATORS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: PUBLIC WORKS: PROJECTS

1956

POAN ON TO CREAT A MAN STATE AUTHORITY TO HELP LOCAL UNITS SOLVE WA  
R, SEWAGE AND DRAINING PROBLEMS JA 24, 10-1

1966

MICHIGAN - CITIES - PUBLIC WORKS - RUBBISH DISPOSAL

AG 4, E-8-3 Z 2

TO BURN OR TO BUY IS PROBLEM FACING SUBURBS-MORE PEOPLE MOVING INTO  
SUBURBS HAS CREATED RUBBISH DISPOSAL PROBLEM-O'LEARY

---1969---

AP 10, D-16-1

LANSING--\$\$3 MILLION HEADACHE HAS STATE IN DUMPS,COSTS AMER.AMER.COMMU-  
NITY \$1 TO HAUL AWAY

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWAGE DISPOSAL**

**1939**

**Form 1656**

**JA 16, 20-5**

**SEWAGE PLANTS NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN 22 CITIES**

**---1940---**

**JL 16, 25-5 NITE**

**ATTY GEN READ RULE UPHOLDS SEWER PERMIT EXTENSION REBBSAL**

**---1943---**

**F 18, 17-3**

**HOUSE PASSES BILL ALLOWING CITIES TO CONTRACT WITH PRIVATE CORPORATIONS FOR DISPOSAL**

**F 25, 7-5 BSMO**

**GOV. KELLY SIGNS BILL TO PERMIT PRIVATE CORPORATIONS TO CONTRACT WITH MUNICIPALITIES FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS**

**---1945---**

**MY 5, 13-1**

**BILL TO AUTHORIZE LOCAL UNITS TO JOIN IN ISSUANCE OF REVENUE BONDS FOR**

**---1946---**

**O 2, 17-3**

**LOCAL GOVTS FILE 308 SEWERAGE PROJECTS**

**-----1954---**

**MR 3, 9-2**

**HOUSE SENDS TO SENATE BILL TO LET COUNTIES GIVE FINANCIAL SUPPORT TO WATER OR SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM**

**-----1955---**

**N 8, 13-3**

**STATE WATER RESOURCES COMMSN. TOLD AT CONF. MICHIGAN NEEDS BILLION FOR ABOVE & WATER**

**-----1956---**

**OO MY 1, 51-2**

**LANSING-GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS INTO LAW PLAN TO PROVIDE NEW WATER SUPPLIES FOR SOUTHEASTERN MICHIGAN CITIES**

-----1956----- S 21, 60-4  
SENATORS PASS BILL TO HELP QUALIFY CITIES FOR \$1.3 MILLION IN FED. SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT FUNDS N 14, 61-3  
GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL PERMITTING MICH. TO RECEIVE FED. GRANTS FOR SEWAGE TREATMENT FACILITIES N 29, 39-1

DATA ON SEWAGE PLANT NEEDS IS SOUGHT BY MICHIGAN  
-----1957----- Mr 30, 2-2  
LIST 4 CITIES WHO GOT FED AID FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL JE 20, 45-2  
BILLS SIGNED INCLUDE ONE TO LET JOINT MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES CONSTRUCT AND MAINTAIN WATER OR SEWAGE FACILITIES O 31, 20-1

LANSING-15 CITIES TO SHARE U.S. FUNDS FOR SEWAGE PLANTS  
-----1958----- Ag 1, 32-1  
LANSING-129 PROSPECTIVE MICH. APPLICANTS FOR FED. FUNDS TOTALING \$1,394,550 TO HELP CITIES BUILD SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANTS

-----1961----- JL 29, A-8-5  
CITIES GIVEN UNTIL SEPT. 15 TO APPLY FOR FEDERAL FUNDS TO HELP BUILD LOCAL SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANTS ---1963--- AG 14, B-14-8  
STATE WATER RESOURCES COMM REPORT \$2.63 MILLION IN FED. FUNDS WILL BE AVAILABLE TO MICH. MUNICIPALITIES FOR CONSTRUCTION OF SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANS DURING CURRENT FISCAL YR. S 25, C-3-4  
55 COMMUNITIES ASKED TOTAL OF \$11 MILLION IN FEDERAL AID FOR SEWAGE TREATMENT FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION

# MICHIGAN - CITIES - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWAGE DISPOSAL

1965

LANSING-GED GOVT TO PROVIDE \$2,950,000 FOR HELP IN BLDG SEWAGE PLANTS DURING '66 FISCAL YR --1967--

AG 20, B-5-8

JE 20, C-8-2

HOUSE PASSED BILL TO ALLOW STATE TO ~~SEE~~ GIVE HIGHER GRANTS TO COMMUNITIES FOR SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT CONSTRUCTION IN BATTLE AGST WATER POLLUTION

--1968--

AG 18, D-12-1 STATE

POLLUTION PROBLEM IN DIMONDALE BECOMES BIG PROBLEM TO BE SETTLED B STATE'S VOTERS-KERWIN

AG 21, C-16-1

ATTY GEN. F. KELLEY URGES VOTERS TO AUTHORIZE \$435 MILLION TO FIGHT POLLUTION --1969--

JE 15, B-6-1

LANSING-STATE SEWAGE CONTROL BOND FUNDS TO BE AVAILABLE IN FALL-KERWIN

--1971--

S22, C-1-1

WAR ON POLLUTION AND PHOSPHATES MAY DOUBLE WATER BILLS<sup>1/</sup> KERWIN

S25, A-5-1

SEWAGE PLANT OK'D FOR HURON RIVER-KERWIN 1972-D26 B-1-5W  
LANSING-STATE WATER RESOURCES WARNS OF CUTBACK IN SEWER CONSTRUCTION

--1973--

O 5, A-5-4

MSU SCIENTISTS COMPLETE EXPERIMENTAL \$2.2 MILLION WATER-RECYCLING SYSTEM TURNING WASTE WATER INTO SCENIC LAKES. BULLARD



---1975---

JL 25, B-12-6

LANSING-MICH. CT. OF APPEALS RULED THAT LOCAL GOVT. CAN FORCE  
HOMEOWNERS TO HOOK UP TO PUBLIC SEWERS & PAY COST

JL 27, B-2-1

LANSING-STATE OFFICIALS URGED APPEAL OF RULING ON STORM  
POLLUTION OF DRAINS AFTER RAIN STORM-KERWIN N 19, A-14-3  
HEARING SET ON \$400 MILLION SEWER GRANT FOR DET

---1977---

D 9, B-1-5 ST

MUSKEGON-35 CITIES TO SHARE US SEWER FUNDS JE 29, B-3-3-AM  
LANS-SOARING COSTS MAKING NEW SEWERS DIFFICULT TO BUILD

-1978-

N 16, B-11-3 E

KALAMAZOO-SEWER PROJECTS BECOME A NIGHTMARE, 'PRICE GOUGING'

N 16, A-3-5 ST

KALAMAZOO-U.S SEWER PROGRAM MAY SWAMP CITIES

-1988-

Mr 23, B\_6-6

Lans-state

Freedman

tax revenue law upheld, TIFA constitutional-

MICHIGAN : CITIES : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWAGE DISPOSAL 1994

S 6 B 1-1 E

Some 26 billion gals of combines sewage & storm water runs free every yr from the wastewater collection system. - Ourlian

MICHIGAN : CITIES : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWERS : SERIES 1995

---

Ja 09 A 4-1

Environmental officials worried about future urban sprawl  
without more sewers;will depend on septic tanks-St.John

Ja 09 A 4-4

Detroit to see how much sewage its wastewater treatment  
plant can take

Ja 09 A 4-6

Detroit plan to fix sewage problems won't prevent some waste  
from ending up in rivers

MICH: CITIES: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS

1991

D 4 B-5-1 DR

Lans.- 7-bill pkg may help 70 state communities that have problems with sewage overflows during heavy rainfalls.

-1994-

M 07 B 2-2

Study of rates in Mich., showed Warren has 3rd lowest waste water treatment rate, behind Wyoming & Troy

-1995-

Ja 09 A 1-1

More sewer problems in future as the suburbs expand

MICHIGAN:

POTTERVILLE

1 9 1 2

HAD \$40,000 FIRE; CUT

Form 1656

0 29,13-4

---1970-----

018, A-12-3

POTTERVILLE- POLICE GAMBLING RAID ON POTTERVILLE FIRE HALL  
HAS PUT ONE TO TOWN'S MAIN CHARITABLE FUNCTIONS OUT OF  
BUSINESSE.

-1957-

My 21, 15-1

MAYOR RAY LIVERY SWITCHES JOB WITH DET MAYOR COBO-TREMBLAY

-1966-

Mr 23, C-6-3

POTTERVILLE-SCHOOL Bd SUES 55 TAXPAYERS WHO SUED IT

-1980-

N 12, B-4-1 St

POTTERVILLE-FLAP OVER BARMAID SLAPPING MAYOR'S SON

-1981-

F 19, B-10(2)-1E

MAYOR CARL SCHLEE RECALLED. NEW MAYOR SOUGHT.

MICHIGAN: FOTTS

1 8 9 0

Form 1656

MR 14,1-5

JIM MURRIN'S "STATE ROAD HOTEL" NEAR ABOVE IS DEN OF WORST DEGREE; 13  
GIRLS HELD AS SLAVES; TOWN BUILT AROUND LUMBER INTERESTS OF J.E.POTTS  
OF OSCODA

MR 15,1-5

DESCRIPTION OF POTTS HOUSE

MR 22,1-1

SLAYING IN POTTS' HOUSE MAY CAUSE CLOSING

D 17,3-2

PLACE BEING DESERTED; 800 MEN LEFT ON ONE DAY; LITTLE LEFT OF WHAT  
WAS ONCE BUSIEST & WICKEDEST TOWN IN STATE

1933

MICHIGAN - POWERS - ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Form 1656 The Detroit News  
PINE CREST SANITARIUM TO GET \$250,000 ANNEX

D 23, 7-7

~~1949~~  
COUNCIL TO BE ASKED TO CALL VOTE TO DISINCORPORATE AS VILLAGE

S 1, 17-6

O 28, 11-1

PROPOSAL TO DISINCORPORATE ABOVE DEFEATED IN VOTE: 143 TO 25

MICHIGAN: CITIES: PRESIDENTS

1960

ELECTION OF VILLAGE PRESIDENTS MR 14TH; LIST OF SOME MR 15, R-7-3



MICHIGAN : CITIES : PROPERTY

1940

Form 1656

JE 2, 1-16-4

AUD GEN BROWNSAYS OPPORTUNITIES EXIST FOR LOWER MICH. MUNICIPAL GOVTS.  
TO GET COST-FREE PROPERTIES FOR PUBLIC USE

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 23, 11-4

Senator Jankowski introduces bill authorizing State Administrative Bd. to contract with municipalities for furnishing light, water, etc. to State institutions.

---1933---

AP 6, 19-8

ATTY GEN UPHOLDS ASSESSMENT OF SEWER & GARBAGE FEES

---1938---

JL 7, 11-1-NITE

65 CITIES URGED TO ASK FEDERAL GRANTS TO FINANCE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS

---1943---

AP 20, 12-2

GOV. KELLY SIGNS BILL TO PERMIT MUNICIPALITIES TO CREATE FUND FOR PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS

--1945--

F 27, 12-6

PONTIAC, LINT AND KALAMAZOO ASK PLANNING AID

MY 17, 37-4

FED GOVT TO LEND PLANNING MONEY TO LOCAL UNIT WITH INTEREST CHGS

MY 17, 37-4

IMPROVEMENT PLAN OF CITY MR LEONARD HOWELL STUDIED BY CITY COMS NRS

S 5, 23-3

\$30,000 GIVEN MICH COMMUNITIES FOR BLDG PROJECTS

---1945---

S 26, 15-2

FED WORKS AGENCY GRANTS \$170,000 TO MICH CITIES

O 11, 2-7 NITE

CORRECTION-\$170,000 OF FED WKS AGENCY TO MICH CITIES

IS LOAN

---1946---

N 24, 1-10-4

ATTY.-GEN. RULES STATE MAY CONTRACT WITH CITIES FOR JOINT CONSTRUCTION  
SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANTS

---1947---

AP 17, 13-1

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO PERMIT WATER OR SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS LYING  
WITHIN 2 OR MORE PUBLIC CORPORATIONS

MY 23, 15-4

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO ALLOW LOCAL GOVTS TO UNITE IN COLLECTION GARBAGE  
OR RUBBISH

---1952---

MR 18, 11-3

SEN. PASSES BILL TO PERMIT CITIES TAKE JOINT ACTION TO BUILD GARBAGE  
& SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANTS

S 21, 1-10-5

WATER, SEWER PROJECT WIN; MICH GETS 44 UTILITIES & MATERIALS FOR CONST-  
RUCTION OF THEM FROM NAT'L PRODUCTION BD.

---1953---

AP 9, 48-4

BILL INTRO FROM HOUSE TO SEN. LET LOCAL GOV. CONTRACT WITH CENTRAL AGEN  
FOR RUBBISH & GARBAGE COLL.

-----1955-----

MR 24, 57-3 1H

BILL INTRO. TO ALLOW LOCAL GOV'TS TO JOIN IN SEWAGE DISPOSAL OR WATER  
AUTHORITIES

JE 21, 10-3

BILL INTRO TO LET MUNICIPALITIES JOIN TO OPERATE SEWAGE DISPOSAL OR  
WATER SYSTEMS

-----1956-----

JA 27, 18-1

GOV. WILLIAMS NAMED IRVIN YACKNESS & JOHN HARRISON TO SPECIAL COMM. TO  
WORK ON STATE PLAN FOR SOLVING STATE'S WATER, SEWAGE, & DRAINAGE PROBLEM

# MICHIGAN - CITIES - PUBLIC WORKS

1956

MR 2, 6-4

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO ORDER LOCAL VOTES ON WATER OR SEWAGE DISPOSAL PROJECTS -----1957----- S 15, 6-3

\$3.4 MILLION AID SOUGHT ON SEWERS ----1959----- S 18, 0-9-3

31 CITIES SEEK FEDERAL FUNDS FOR SEWAGE FINANCING

--1962--

MY 20, F-3-6 Z 2

MICH. DOWNRIVER CHAPTER OF AMERICAN PUBLIC WORKS ASSOC. CREATED

--1965--

O 24, B-11-1

LANSING-STATE SETS STANDARDS FOR CITY & TWP. ON LICENSING & REGULATING DISPOSAL OF GARBAGE & RUBBISH-RUDOW

;-1966--

JE 30, E-2-4 Z 3

TRASH FEE HIKE OK'D IN 3 WESTERN WAYNE CO. COMMUNITIES

-1984-

N 30, B-7-1

200 LOCAL GOVTS TO GET \$33 MILLION FOR UPDATING & CONSTRUCTING CLEAN-WATER FACILITIES

-1990-

J1 10 B-1-2

Some metro communities considering user fees to make recycling pay.--Basheda

MICHIGAN : PULASKI

1938

Form 1656

0 6, 12-2

IF ABOVE HAD MAYOR, HE WOULD BE INVITED TO NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR

MICHIGAN : CITIES : PULLMAN

1988

AG 21, N-1-2

Rural areas find it hard to place & keep drs-Bohland

MICHIGAN- CITIES- PURCHASES-

1952

MICH FAIR TRADE PRACTICES ACT RESTRICT CITIES PURCHASES -PATTON

JA 24, 30-4

Ag 2, 17-1

RESIDENTS TO DECIDE IF TO INCORP. AS CITY

Ag 6, 30-3

VOTERS OK CREATION OF ABOVE AS CITY IN ELECTION AG 5TH

Ag 6, 30-5

VOTERS OK CHARTER AS CITY IN AG 5TH ELECTION

---1959---

F 14, 6-5

2-SQ.MILE AREA NORTH OF FARMINGTO TO VOTE ON CHARTER FOR VILLAGE OF ABOVE

F 17, 32-7

RESULTS OF F 16TH PRIMARY --1965--

N 9, A-16-1

PETITION WAS FILED WITH OAKLAND CO. CLERK FOR INCORPORATION OF FARMINGTON TWP. AS CITY OF QUAKERTOWN-GREEN

---19 66---

JA 20, E-1-4 Z 5

SPRING VOTE LIKELY ON PROPOSAL TO INCORPORATE FARMINGTON TWP, ABOVE &amp; WOODCREEK FARMS INTO OAKLAND CO. 24TH CITY-GREEN

JA 27, E-1-8 Z 5

MAY BECOME OAKLAND CO. CITY-PHILLIPS

JA 27, E-3-7 Z 5

RAYMOND N FELIX SUES TO HALT PROMOTION HERE WILL BE HEARD FEB 7

MY 12, A-5-3 N

FARM HILLS CITYHOOD OFFICIALS AS CANVASSERS CERTIFY VOTE.



MICHIGAN : CITIES : QUAKERTOWN : ELECTION

1961

N 8, C-17-3

CHARLEST T. STUART DEFEATS RONALD EVANS FOR VILLAGE PRES.; LIST OF OTHERS  
S

---1965---

N 3, B-3-3

RESULTS N 2 ELECTION

---1967---

N 8, C-23-2

ALL CANDIDATES WERE UNOPPOSED, F. J. ORIANS FORMER COUNCIL-  
MAN WAS ELECTED PRES. OF VILLAGE

---1971---

N 3, B-8-4N

N 3, A-23-3

ELECTION RESULTS.  
ELECTION RESULTS.

MICHIGAN - CITIES - QUAKERTOWN - MISC.

1966

AP 10, F-7-324

& WOODCREEK FARMS, TO VOTE ON CREATING CITY WILL DECIDE JE 6

--1971---- P 29, B-8-1N

MAY BE INCORPORATED IN CITY WITH WOODCREEK FARMS, AND

FARMINGTON TWP. CALLED FARMINGTONHILLS- BENNETT

028, B-1-4N

CITY BID DEBATED BY AREA OFFICIALS-BENNETT

MICHIGAN - QUINCY - BANKS

1966

JE.6, C-8-7  
GD. RAPIDS-SOUTHERN MICH. NAT'L. BANK & BRANCH CO. BANKS OF COLDWATER  
FILED MOTION TO RESTRAIN FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF QUINCY FROM HAVING  
BRANCH BANK IN COLDWATER -1979- SL 13, C-7-2  
1ST AMER BANK CORP. OF KALAMAZOO & 1ST NATIONAL BANK OF S.  
CENTRAL OF QUINCY SIGNED AGREEMENT.

Ag 23, 40-2

SCHOOL TO CLOSE, PEWABIC SCHOOL, DUE TO LACK OF ATTENDANCE

---1962---

MR 31, A-2-3 FIN 3

S 4, B-5-6

---1963---

VOTERS SEEKS 2ND SCHOOL BOND VOTE

EVELYN WECKERLY, 22, ROYAL OAK, IS ONLY 13TH BLIND PERSON TO HOLD A CONTRACT TEACHING JOB IN MICH., BEGAN TEACHING HIGH SCHOOL HERE - CRELLIN

-1994-

My 11 B 6-1 S

Quincy - Student, Matt Murphy, 16, suffers from ataxia telangiectasia but still wants to be part of the wrestling team.

MICHIGAN - QUINCY - MISC

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 26,24-1

FURST NATL BANK OFFERS REORGAINZATION

N 9,  
N 9, 4-4

-----1933-----

MRS.SALLY ANN WISER,100,QUEEN OF CENTENNIAL PAGEANT

-----1934-----

JL 23, 7-3

MRS.SALLY ANN WISER,ABOVES CENTENNIAL QUEEN IS 101 TODAY

-----1936-----

MY 15,50-1-RACE SP

STUDENTS AT QUINCY HIGH SCHOOL RETURN TO CLASSES MAY 15, WALKED OUT  
MAY 14,PROTESTED BECAUSE BOARD FAILED TO RE-EMPLOY GORDON GIDDINGS  
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

-----1953-----

AG 6, 19-1

JAS T WATTS WITHDRAWS RESIGNATION AS PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL

-----1955-----

AG 19, 39-4 BB

TOWN FINDS ITSELF WITH 2 SCHOOL SUP'TS,NO HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL AND  
AN INVESTI ATION OF "HOW COME?"

-----1960-----

D 16, A-8-1

QUINCH CH. OF COMMERCE HOPES FOR EARLY END OF STRIKE AT GENERAL PROC-  
ESSING CO. NOW 4 MOS.OLD

N27, B-12-1

LANSING- GREAT MARKWESTERN PACKING CO HAS A RANCH OF 500  
ACRES HERE- BUT IN DANGERING AREA WITH POLUTED ARXAIR  
KERWIN.

-1983-

MR 13, A-3-2

TOWN ADOPTS ORDINANCE PATTERNED AFTER STATE'S ANTI-PORNOGRAPHY LAW.

MICH - RALPH

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 24, 2-4-1

Little log church, stands as a monument to Mrs Hugh  
Campbell who came here 30 yrs ago; a tale of the past and  
present - Ducharme

MICHIGAN : RANSOM :

1943

VILLAGE'S 3 STORES CLOSED DUE TO WAR SHORTAGES

Form 1656

MR 25, 11-5



MICHIGAN : CITIES : RAPID CITY : RESTAURANTS 1991

---

S 15 C 8-1

Burned down topless Crossroads Bar is reopening in time  
for the deer season. - BeVier

1983

MICHIGAN - CITIES - RAPID RIVER

JL 14, F-1-1 ST

SCHOODIST.SUPT.RAYMONDJOKIPII RESIGNS

# MICHIGAN : CITIES : RATING

1986

S 19, B-4-1

11 cities cited for efforts aimed at improving their quality of life. -1987-

J1 28, A-3-2

Money magazine lists top & bottom liveable cities, Ann Arbor 84th best; 5 Mich. cities in bottom 10=Pepper

-1988-

J1 24 A-1-5

Money Mag's annual ranking of 300 best U.S. cities.-McCaughan -1989

Ag 25 B 1-4 no Dot

Folks are high on their cities that Money survey ranked low-Jackson, Flint, Benton Harbor

0 25, A-3-2

Seattle on top, Pittsburgh 2nd; Det 53rd, others listed in Places rated Almanac -1992

Ag 21 A 5-1

Ranking of 300 metropolitan areas, Muskegon is among the least desirable places to live.

-1995-

Je 19 A 1-3

Livonia rated the 8th best place to live in the country. -  
Nord

Ag 25 A 1-2

Money mag's "Best places to Live" survey saw Det.going from  
295th in '94 to 56th place in '95;other MI ratings-C.Stevens

D 15 C 1-2

Sterling Hts.has best rates in state for water/sewer serv-  
ices;10 best listed-H.Fracassa

1999

S 8 E 1-5

Pontiac-info on crime solving rates in some Metro det.  
cities; the more affluent have worst record-Martindale

MICH - RATTLE RUN

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 19, 2-7-2

Methodist Church, closed 20 yrs. ago after slaying  
there, opened again. ---1937---

MR 7,1-1-2

OLD GHOST CHURCH BEING RAZED, MURDER IN 1909 RECALLED STARK

Mr 16, 25-7

Creditors of Ravenna ~~Private Bank, which~~  
closed its doors in 1924, can have \$25,000  
still due them if they will forego interest

1928

MICH. : RAVENNA : BANK

Ja 1. 1-1-5 Mich.

Co-partners complete restitution of funds  
lost when bank failed in 1924

Rescued from ruin 1921 ~~by co-op. creamery~~

Ja 22, 1-4-6 1#

--1944--

JE 11, 1-3-8 5XM

4 STUDENTS OF SCHOOL OF 50 YRS. AGO PLAN REUNION IN OBSERVANCE OF  
HARROWING EXPERIENCE



VILLAGE COUNCIL POSTPONES MEETING:2 COUNCILMEN-ELECT IN JAIL

N 12, 44-3

-1989-

Je 18, B-3-11dot

Council gets illegal pay raises

**MICHIGAN - CITIES - RAWSONVILLE**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 6, 4-4

**Rawsonville Hoyal rededicated F 5 by B.B.Lovett-A.M.Smith**

MICHIGAN - READING - BANKS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 28,1-3

READING STATE BANK LOOTED OF \$10,000 BY 5 THUGS

MICHIGAN - CITIES - READING - ELECTIONS

1940

Form 1656

D 17,14-8

WM B BARRY, MAYOR-ELECT, INELIGIBLE TO HOLD OFFICE; SPECIAL ELECTION  
SET FOR F 17 F--1941-- F 18, 6-5  
ADELBERT HAKES ELECTED MAYOR F 17

**MICHIGAN—CITIES**

**- READING - FIRES**

**1927**

Mr 14, 38-6

Brick school building burned March 13  
with loss of \$75,000

MICHIGAN : READING : MAYOR

1941

Form 1656

F 16, 1-14-6

VOTERS TO ELECT MAYOR WITH BLANK BALLOTS F 17

Form 1656

PARENTS TO GO TO SCHOOL MAR. 28, 25 & 26 WHILD STUDENTS KEEP HOUSE

MR 10, 4-4

MR 25, 2-2-MAIL

MR 26, 6-6 CITY

250 PARENTS ATTEND SBHOOL

PARENTS SCHOOL ENDED MR 26

---1943---

AP 17, 5-3

2 SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS LOST IN WEEK TO NAVY

---1948---

JE 4, 16-3

CARL SHOPPELL NAMED ACTING SUPT SCHOOLS

---1959---

N 15, A-22-5

KARL YATOOMA, NATIVE OF IRAQ, ASKED TO RESIGN BY SCHOOLED. AFTER FAILING

THREE-FOURTHS OF SENIOR CLASS

D 24, B-5-4

HILLSDALE-SUIT CHALLENGING THE UTCOME OF A RECENT SCHOOL ELECTION IN  
 RADING IN WHI NA \$740,000 BOND ISSUE WAS OK'S IS FILED

---1960---

E 10, A-7-1

TEACHER KARL YATOOMA, FIRED OVER FLUNKING 3/4THS OF CLASS; WINS SUIT FOR  
 \$1,500 IN SALARY

---1963---

JL 31, C-9-5

RD. OF EDUC. SAYS IF 8 MILL OPERATING TAX IS NOT APPROVED BY VOTERS AUG.  
 12, WILL HAVE TO MAKE CUTBACKS

MICHIGAN- CITIES- READING- WATER

1951

BUYS WATER SYSTEM FR CONSUMERS POWER Co

D 12, 14-2



AP 22, 21-3 NITE

BUFFALO HIDE TANNERY, LANDMARK, TO BE RAZED

--- 1947 ---

NEWSPAPER, READING HUSTLER, SOLD TO L. M. WICKLANDER BY MARK N. BROUWER

N 1, 6-2

--- 1948 ---

JL 24, 12-3

READING HUSTLER SOLD TO E A STANKRAUFF

Ag 19 D-1-2

Metro area cities are investing in recreation facilities  
for residents-Puls

MICHIGAN : CITIES : REDFORD : CHURCHES : BAPTIST 1993

---

S 17 B 3-2 DWS

Temple Baptist Church is drawing crowds to its Christian rock music concerts. - Ankeny

Mr 02 B 6-2

1 old tree is being turned into a wooden sculpture by  
artist, Marian Owczarski-Gray

Mr 31 B 3-2  
Deputy Chief John Buck, off-duty got/traffic ticket, was  
drinking & driving

On 11/11/96, at 11:00 PM, Redford Police Officer [redacted] advised that Deputy Chief John Buck, off-duty, was driving while intoxicated and was stopped by Officer [redacted] on 11/11/96 at 11:00 PM. Officer [redacted] advised that Deputy Chief Buck was driving a 1996 Ford Taurus and was stopped for driving while intoxicated. Deputy Chief Buck was arrested and taken to the Redford Police Station. Deputy Chief Buck was released on a citation for driving while intoxicated. Deputy Chief Buck was not charged with any other offenses. Deputy Chief Buck was released on a citation for driving while intoxicated. Deputy Chief Buck was not charged with any other offenses. Deputy Chief Buck was released on a citation for driving while intoxicated. Deputy Chief Buck was not charged with any other offenses.

MICH:CITIES:REDFORD:RESTAURANTS:DON RICHARDO

---

1992

Ja 24 D 4-1

Review-Rayburn

MICHIGAN: REDFORD

1 9 0 7

Form 1656

INCORPORATED AS A VILLAGE  
REDFORD'S OFFICIAL FAMILY

---1915---

DET. FIRE DEPT. SAVES ABOVE FROM TOTAL DESTRUCTION

MR 19,2-2  
AP 14,6-1-FIN  
JE 4,1-7

*Final*  
**DET : REDFORD ~~JAN~~**

**1928**

**Ja 26, 39-2**

**6 day festival opens Ja 25; Exchange starts w  
with luncheon**

**-----1957----- MR 10, E-1-5**

**OFFERS HOME ECONOMIC TRAINING TO 5TH & 6TH GRADE GIRLS-WILLIAMS**



O 5, 1-10-6

RESIDENTS OF REDFORD TOWNSHIP TO VOTE O 6TH ON INCORPORATION AS HOME  
RULE CITY NAMED REDFORD HEIGHTS -----1956-----

JA 19, 20-2

VOTERS TO GO TO POLLS MAY TO VOTE ON ISSUE OF INCORPORATING THEIR VILL  
AGE INTO CITY TO BE KNOWN AS ABOVE-TREMBLAY

F 22, 53-7

ABOVE TO VOTE MAY 14TH ON INCORPORATION OF ABOVE AS CITY TO BE KNOWN  
AS REDFORD HEIGHTS

MR 1, 31-3

R E MANING WARNS OF EXTRA COSTS OF CITY STATUS

MY 13, B-7-4

VOTERS TO VOTE MY 14TH ON IF THEY WILL INCORPORATE THE TOWNSHIP INTO  
THE CITY OF REDFORD HEIGHTS

-----1960-----

JE 15, F-13-3 SW

PLANS FOR REDFORD TWP BECOMING ABOVE

MICH - RED JACKET

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 2, 17-2

Senator Adolph Heidkamp introduces bill to  
change name to Calumet

Ap 21, 6-10-1

If the Legislature approves then it must be voted  
on by the people of

MICHIGAN: REDRIDGE

1937

Form 1656

MY 3,6-3

CATHOLIC & CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES DESTROYED BY FIRE

-----1957----- AP 8, 13-1 5\*

TOWN'S LACK OF DRINKING WATER

MICH.: CITIES: REED CITY: BANKS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 10, 12-7

Plans completed for reorganization of defunct  
1st Natl.bank

--1936--

ED BENTZ CONFESSES CADILLAC PEOPLE'S BANK HOLDUP

---1941---

AP 24, 22-4

MR 14, 32-3

"ST. NATL. TO MAKE FINAL PAY FF OF \$60,000 MAR. 18

1957

**MICHIGAN - REED CITY - CHARTER**

**NEW CHARTER SETTING UP CITY MGR. FORM OF GOVT. ADOPTED** <sup>AP 2, 27-3</sup> <sub>AP 1</sub>

MICHIGAN : REED CITY : CITY MANAGER

1949

JE 13, 10-2

WM G LANTERMAN HIRED AS ABOVE

----1959---

D 23, A-3-1 5\*

ALBERT F ALVO QUILS AS CITY MANAGER TO TAKE SIMILAR POST AT WILLARD, OH-

IO  
ROGER R. REHBERG NEW CITY MANAGER

----1960---

MY 15, A-21-2 2\*

-1986-

F 13, E-1-1NoDot

Wm B. McAfee resigns. New city mgr sought J1 23, B\_1-2

ReedCity-retired city manager Ralph Westerborg persuaded  
to run city by phone from Florida-Tschihant

1964

MICHIGAN - CITIES - REED CITY - CITY PLANNING

GRADUATE STUDENTS OF U OF M'S COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE & DESIGN NRLY  
COMPLETE MASTER CITY PLAN TO REVAMP CITY

D 13, A-24-1 3\*ST

--1965--

JA 17, D-22-1

REED CITY-12 GRADUATE STUDENTS FROM U OF M ARCHITECTURE SCHOOL GAVE  
PLANS TO CITY TO KEEP IT FROM BECOMING FORGOTTEN COMMUNITY

1927

Ap 5, 2-4

Won Osceola county seat from Hersey Ap 4  
election

---1941---

Ap 8, 13-2

Wm. PORTER ELEC. MAYOR AP 7

---1942---

AP 7, 25-7 NITE

E.A. TUCKER ELECTED MAYOR APRIL 6

--1945--

Ap 3, 3-1

RESULTS OF APR. 2 ELECTION

---1948---

F 17, 4-2

EDWARD A TUCKER DEFEATS MAYOR MILLER H DURHAM F 16

---1951---

F 20, 12-1

JOSEPH BENKERT NOM. FOR MAYOR F 19



1945

MICHIGAN: CITIES: REED CITY: FINANCES

JL 10, 6-4

PROPOSAL TO AUTHORIZE SCHOOL TAX 5 MILLS IN EXCESS OF PRESENT LIMITATION DEFEATED

MICH. - REED CITY - FIRES

1928

Ap 2, 36-8

Office and storage house Central Dry Kiln  
Co, destroyed; loss \$25000

MICH - REED CITY - FIRE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 29, 14-2

Stanley J. Sanford & Howard Plumb arrested on  
arson charges, result of Labor Day fire of Ideal  
Factory Bldg.

MICH. - CITIES - REED CITY - HISTORY

1927

Ap 10, 2-4-1

Wins 40-year fight to obtain county seat  
from Jersey —1950—

MY 21, 1-3-1

COINS MADE TO MARK 75TH ANNIV CITY

JL 18, 2-6

JEAN RANDALL TO BE CROWNED QUEEN OF DIAMOND JUBILEE JL 28-29

MICHIGAN : REED CITY : HOSPITALS

1951

COUNCIL APPROVES PLAN FOR \$150,000 ADDITION TO REED CITY HOSP. <sup>0.14, 1-10-7</sup>

MICHIGAN - CITIES - REED CITY - MANAGER

1962

N 1, A-23-5

ALLAN W. JOHNSON, 55, REED CITY MANAGER NOV. 15

MICHIGAN - REED CITY - MAYOR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 7,11-8

WILFRED R STEVENS APPT TO FILL TERM OF LATE MILTON W BROWN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: REED CITY: POLICE

1975

MR 15, B-8-2 MO

OFFICERS LARRY FINKBEINER & TED PLATZ SUSPENDED DURING PROBE OF  
THEIR ARREST OF CITY MGR. BILL RATHBUN FOR DRUNKENNESS



PROPOSALS TO LIFT 15-MILL LIMITATION & CREATE A 5-MILL SINKING FUND FOR  
 SCHOOL BLDGS. ADOPTED JL 15, 27-5 NITE  
 GODFREY T. NORMAN NAMED SUPT. --1961-- NY 28, 34-7  
 VOTERS OK \$1,425,000 SCHOOL BOND ISSUE N 8, A-6-3  
 --1980-- MR 23, F-4-1  
 AA-REED CITY WONS CLASS C HIGH SCHOOL BASKETBALL CHAMPIONSHIP  
 IP-SPADAFORE  
 --1995-- O 22 A-1-2  
 Town will forbid, prosecute kidnapping/hazing incidents  
 at homecoming-BeVier

MICH. - REED CITY

1927

O 16, 1-5-4 1#

Osceola Co. seat moved from Hersey to Reed City  
which donates new courthouse and jail

1931

O 13, 10-3

depositors of First Natl Bank plan to reopen it

---1946---

AP 18, 15-8

FRED ROBERTS, VOLUNTEER CHIEF, RESIGNS

---1948---

Ag 7, 12-5

OSCEOLA COUNTY HERALD BOUGHT BY LAWRENCE V NELSON

-1986-

O 17, B-7-1

CMU student Daniel Stasa 23 running affairs while City Mgr  
Ralph Westerburg winters in Fla.

--1995--

N~~5~~B-3-2

Michigan Press Association names REed City Herald News  
state's best little newspaper -BeVier

MICH - REESE - BANK

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 25, 16-4

Bandit g\_ets \$1,379,J1 25

MMICHIGAN: CITIES: REESE: SCHOOL: TEACHER

1971

°F24, C-6-1  
STRIKING TEACHERS HERE MAY BE FIRED BY SCHOOL Bd.

MR 6, A-3-2

44 STRIKING TEACHERS FIRED FOR IGNORING ULTIMATUM BY Bd OF  
EDUCATION & FAILING TO REPORT FOR WORK MR 5 MR 8, A-7-1 RACE  
CARO- REESE TEACHERS EDUCATION ASS. CONSIDERING APPEAL  
OF CT. RULING THAT UPHELD DISMISSAL OF 44 STRIKING TEACHERS.  
MR 22, A-8-2

REESE-REESE SCHOOLS REOPEN WITH NEW TEACHING STAFF.

MY28, A-20-1

LANSING-A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR AN INVESTIGATION OF THE  
FIRING OF 44 STRIKING TEACHERS AT ABOVE INTRODUCED IN SEN-  
ATE BY SEN. COLEMAN YOUNG, DET. DEM.

----1972----

MR19, A-3-2 STATE

44 STRIKING TEACHERS OF ABOVE MARK ANNIVERSARY OF DAY THEY  
ALL WERE REPLACED BY NEW TEACHERS

MICHIGAN:

REMUS

1938

Form 1656

MR 6,1-20-6

STATE SAVINGS BANK OF REMUS TO MAKE 10% PAYOFF

---1945---

AP 28, 9-8

BUELL GRICE, CLARKSVILLE, MADE SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

---1959---

S 21, B-12-1

ABOVE STATE SAVINGS BANKS MERGERS WITH BARRYTON SAVINGS BANK TO BE  
KNOWN AS CENTRAL MICH. BANK

---1963---

O 19, A-1-5

8 NON-TEACHERS ORDERED TO WORK DURING TEACHERS' INSTITUTE IN GD.  
RAPIDS

MICHIGAN: CITIES : REMUS

1987

F 24, B 1-2

Remus-neighbors chip in for liver transplant for Maurice  
Simon<sup>49</sup>: \$28,000 in 2 mo-McGinnis

F 7 C 3-2 no dot

Republic - Republic-Michigamme school district will be hit hard by a Michigan Tax Tribunal ruling that says the government and schools must refund at least \$800,000 to Cleveland Cliffs Inc and cut taxes its pays on the idled Republic Mine



1986

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RESIDENCY

My 1, E-1-6E

Proposed bill would force cities to open their parks to non residents. Some cities require residency to use parks-Loose

S W VARTY CONTINUES BANK BUSINESS IN SMALLEST HIGH BANK  
IS 3RD TO GO OUT OF BUSINESS DUE TO NEW BANK LAW

S 13, 7-1  
N 28, 42-2  
SIMMONS

MICHIGAN: RICHARD'S LANDING

1 9 0 7

Form 1656

D 29,1-5

ISOLATED VILLAGE ON ST. JOSEPH'S ISLAND, 1,000 POPULATION, DESTROYED  
BY FIRE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RICHLAND: BANKS: NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO 1960

D 20, A-1-1 LF

TWO GUNMEN HOLD UP RICHLAND BRANCH OF ABOVE & FLEE WITH MONEY

D 21, A-1-6

KALAMAZOO- DONALD E. ANGLIN & ARLEIGH KRANICH JAILED AS BANDITS WHO  
TOOK \$14,000 FROM ABOVE BANK D 20TH-LEVITT

MICHIGAN:

RICHLAND

1907

Form 1656

0 13,1-7

RICHLAND UNION BANK, WHICH CLOSED DOORS, HAS WORTHLESS STOCK FOR COLLATERAL; PATRICK HENRY GILKEY ONE OF CO-PARTNERS; BANK RUN BY MR. & MRS. R.S. WILSON, CASHIER & ASST. RESPECTIVELY  
THE WILSONS IN KALAMAZOO

0 14,1-6

-----1957-----

AP 20, 6-8

FOR DISRESPECTFUL CONDUCT TOWARD SOME OF THEIR TEACHERS, 4 BOYS, SENIORS AT HIGH SCHOOL, NOT TO BE PERMITTED TO GO WITH CLASS ON TRIP TO D.C.

-----1958-----

MR 23, B-7-2

KALAMAZOO-MRS. NEDRA TRIPP & DONALD GRAHAM VOTE TIED FOR TREASURER JOB

- 1959- F 25, 28-5 1H

3 MEMBERS OF SCHOOL Bd. GIVEN 24 HRS IN WHICH TO QUIT OR FACE RECALL ACTION BY CITIZENS ANGRY OVER FIRING OF SCHOOL SUP'T GLENN NYKERK

MR 5, 23-1

TEACHERS THREATEN TO QUIT OVER FIRING

MR 9, 17-7

REFUSES TO RENEW CONTRACT OF SUPERINTENDENT GLEN NYKERK

AP 8, 44-8

REFUSAL OF CIR. JUDGE RAYMOND W. FOX TO BLOCK ELECTION AT ABOVE ON SCHOOL Bd. MEMBERS RECALL BEING APPEALED BEFORE STATE SUP. CT.

AP 9, 11-4

SCHOOL TEACHERS GET 2 WEEK EXTENSION TO RETURN CONTRACTS FOR '59-'60  
SCHOOL YEAR

2CHD\*

---1959---

AP 17, 3-4

MICH. SUP. CT. ORDERS RECALL ELECTION

AP 25, 6-4 1H

GLANN NYKERK SAYS HE HAS ACCEPTED SUPERINTENDENCY OF GEORGETOWN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL AT JENISON

-1983-

D 27, A-3-1

ORDINANCE WOULD REQUIRE SEAT BELT USE IN CARS-MLECZKO

-1984 1984-

F 17, A-12-4D

RICHLAND-VILLAGE TO VOTE ON SEAT BELT LAW

MR 13, A-1-1

SEAT BELT LAW FAILS 3-1-COLLIE

# MICHIGAN - RICHMOND - BANKS - NATIONAL BANK OF RICHMOND

## MISCELLANEOUS

1933

Form 1656  
 TO OPEN 0 9 (NATL BANK OF RICHMOND) The Detroit News 0 7, 3-8

-----1935-----  
 FIRST "ATL BANK OF RICHMOND TO PAY 28% DIVIDEND F 16, 18-7 1 HOME  
 MACOMB Co. SAVINGS BANK REOPENS WITH 40% PAYOFF F 18 -AP 5, 35-7

-----1936-----  
 FARMER STATE BANK OF RICHMOND & STATE BANK OF AUGUSTA MERGE MR 1, 1-20-5-3\*

-----1937-----  
 MACOMB COUNTY SAVINGS BANK ADMITTED TO FEDERAL RESERVE MEMBERSHIP 0 11, 25-1

-----1939-----  
 5% DIVIDEND BEING PAYED BY MACOMB Co. SAVINGS BANK OF LENOX D 1, 42-3

-----1975-----  
 MACOMB DRAIN COMSR. THOS. S. WELSH IS LARGEST SINGLE SHAREHOLDER MR 23, A-1-2  
 IN MACOMB Co. BANK OF RICHMOND-WENDLAND/SCHABATH

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RICHMOND : BUILDINGS

1994

S 8 B 1-2 E

City is planning to build a new facility to house state police & their city police dept next yr. - Puls



1966

MICHIGAN - CITIES - RICHMOND - CHARTER

MY 25, C-22-8

VILLAGE OF RICHMOND TO BECOME MACOMB COUNTY'S 11TH CITY ON JULY 1, VOTERS OK INCORPORATION

JE 2,E-13-6 Z 6

TO BECOME CITY JULY 1

**MICHIGAN - RICHMOND - CHURCHES**

**1931**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**D 19, 10-7**

**1st Evangelical Church tp dedicate new strycture D 20**

**---1934---**

**D 8, 13-8**

**FIRST EVANGELICAL CHURCH TO CELEBRATE 45TH ANNIV D 9**

**-1973-**

**O 30, B-2-1 E**

**RICHMOND CHURCH--FIRST CONGREGATIONAL-- GETS NEW CAREER AS  
THEATER FOR RICHMOND COMMUNITY PLAYERS. RAMM**

**--1976---**

**AG 31, A-10-1**

**RICHMOND ASSEMBLY OF GOD HAS DRIVE-IN CHURCH AS INFORMAL & POPU-  
LAR, EVERY SUNDAY, JL 4-SEPT. 12-CHEN**

**MICHIGAN - CITIES - RICHMOND - CITY MANAGER**

**1957**

**SAMUEL GRAY NEW CITY MANAGER --1970---** **AP 16,** <sup>D 4, 30-2 5\*</sup>  
**JOSEPH PARINELLO TO BECOME CITY MANAGER THIS MONTH** **E-12-1 Z6**

**JOSEPH PARRINELLO RESIGNED IN DISPUTE WITH CITY COUNCIL**  
**OVER COURT-ORDERED TRAILER PARK REZONING** **JE 5, B-8-5**  
**3RD TIME IN 8 MONTHS SEEKING CITY MANAGER AFTER RESIGNATION**  
**OF JOSEPH PARRINELLO--ANKENY-1973-** **JE 11, E-1-1 Z6**  
**ACTING CITY MANAGER OF RICHMOND DONALD F STARR RESIGNS.** **JL 26, B-1-6 E**

**CITY MANAGER ROBERT BERNARD QUIT, EFFECTIVE** **AP 10, B-2-3 E**  
**---1974---** **JE 13, B-1-1 KE**  
**DONALD STARR TO TAKE OVER AS CITY MANAGER--TITTSWORTH**

**-1991-** **Mr 3 C-3-6 E**  
**Richmond- City Manager Randy Mey fired**

MICHIGAN: RICHMOND COUNCIL

1971

N9, B-3-5E

JOHN KIERNAN AND JOHN BURDEN REELECTED.

-1986-

My14, A-17-4

Richmond-Petition asks recall of 4 on Council

MICH - RICHMOND - ELECTIONS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 10, 2-3

O. B. Evans elected pre for 25th time

# MICHIGAN - RICHMOND -- ELECTIONS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 24, 34-1

2 SLATES OF CANDIDATES FILE FOR VILLAGE OFFICES Mr 15, 34-3

MR 20, 5-16-4

MR 22, 34-6

MR 25, 9-1

O 3, E-2-5 Z 6

JA 20, A-13-3 FIN 3

JA 22, A-20-1

MR 13, C-7-1

MR 10, A-19-2

F 22, B-1-1  
MR 15, A-15-1

Ap 8, A-17-3

Ap 7, B-2-2

Harold Parker elected presother results

STAGE SET FOR RECOUNT

COUNCIL RULES REQ UNT OUT DUE TO FAILURE TO SEAL BALLOTS

U.S. TRAINING CENTER REJECTED BY RICHMOND

VOTES TO DELAY VOTE ON INCORPORATING UNTIL NEXT YEAR

VOTES TODAY ON INCORPORATING AS CITY

VOTERS REJECT PROPOSAL TO INCORPORATE AS CITY

RESULTS OF ELECTION

RESULT OF MR 9 ELECTION

F 21 ELECTION RESULTS

RESULTS MR 14 ELECTION

AP 7 ELECTION RESULTS-MAYOR LEROY H. RIX DEFEATED IN BID FOR REELECTION T  
TO CITY COUNCIL

RESULTS OF AP 6 ELECTION

ELECTION RESULTS.

---1971--- N3, B-1-1E

-1973- N 7, B-1-5 E

Nov 6 ELECTION RESULTS.

---1975---N5, B-1-8\$E

NOV4TH ELECTION RESULTS. -1977- N 9, B-2-2 E

WINNERS LISTED, DEAL WITH EDISON OKD

-1979-

N 7, B-2-2E

ELECTION RESULTS.

-1981-

N 4, B-8-4 E

RESULTS

--1982--

N 3, B-6-2E

ELECTION RESULTS

N 3, B-6-3E

ELECTION RESULTS.

-1983-

N 9, E-10-2 E

RESULTS

-1985-

N 6, A-6-2

Tab

--1987--

Mr. 28 B-7-2

Voters to decide 8.75 mill school pkg.

N 4, B\_4-1

Results

-1988-

N 9, A\_17-2E

Results, voters grant gas franchise

## MICHIGAN:RICHMOND:ELECTION:

1988

Results,	-1989-	N 9, A 17-5E
Results		N 8 B-3-3 E
	-1991-	Jl 15, B-3-1N
Millage election set		N 6, B-3-2E
Council elected	---1992---	Ag 5, B-3-5 E
Primary election results,		votes yes to recycle cost
	-1993-	N 3 A 10-6
Election results.	1998	Je 10 B 5-1
Richmond-18 mill nonhomestead millage renewed-in school election		



1946

MICHIGAN : RICHMOND : FINANCES : BONDS

\$70,000 BOND ISSUE FOR ABOVE GIVEN STATE APPROVAL

S 10, 3-2 NITE

MICHGAN: RICHMOND: FINANCES: TAXES

1975

MY 14, B-2-7 E

HIKES LATE TAXES FEES

MICHIGAN : RICHMOND : FIRE DEPARTMENT

1947

MR 14, 5-2

TWSP

VILLAGE COMMSN TO SUPPLY FIRE PROTECTION FOR CASCO

-197-6

AG 24, B-1-3 E

OLD FIRE HALL BULGING, ADDITIONS BEING ADDED-TITTSWORTH

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RICHMOND : GROWTH

1996

N 11, C-3-2

City rejected in bid to annex land in twp-Puls

JA 5, F-6-3E  
STORY HOUR TO BE SPONSORED BY ALY ZETES WOMEN CLUB.

-1974- JA 31, B-2-4 E

CITY TO APPLY FOR FEDERAL FUNDS TO FINANCE UP TO 40% OF PLANNED \$90L,000 NEW CITY LIBRARY.

JL 17, F-6-4 E

LOIS WAGNER BEHIND DRIVE TO GET NEW LIBRARY-M. KIRBY

AG 15, B-3-1 E

CONSTRUCTION PLANS HIT SNAG WITH CONTRACT TECHNICALITIES-TITTSWORTH

1963

MICHIGAN - CITIES - RICHMOND - MANAGER

MR 27, B-13-3

VILLAGE MANAGER WILLIAM C. ENRIGHT QUITTING BECAUSE DOESN'T GET ENOUGH  
MONEY ON JOB

JE 28, B-11-7

LEONARD E. MOOL, 37, APPOINTED VILLAGE MANAGER

-1972-

D 15, B-17-1 E

EX-COLONEL DONALD STARR, 56, IS ACTING CITY MANAGER. -BROGAN

MICHIGAN : RICHMOND : ORDINANCES

1974

JA 25, B-1-4 E

NUISANCE OFDINANCE AIMED AT CONTROLLING PENNY ARCADE ON  
CITY AGENDA.

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RICHMOND: PARKING

F27, B-3-1E

PROBLEM OF DOWNTOWN PARKING FOR SHOPPERS BEING STUDIED  
BY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.



1964

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RICHMOND: POLICE

Mr 3, C-20-6

4 MAN POLICE FORCE BACK ON DUTY AFTER WEEKEND OF IDLENESS FROM DIFFERENCES OVER A TRAFFIC TICKET-VILLAGE EMPLOYEES TOOK OVER-GLAZIER

-1973-

O 5, B-1-7 E

RETIRED DETROIT POLICE LT. DEMETRIO A FALCONE, 53, APPTD CHIEF OF POLICE.

-1975-

My 8, B-1-1E

FALCONEI QUILTS; FOR \$12,500 JOB IN PRIVATE INDUSTRY

My 12, B-3-4 D

HIRED ROBT P LANG 27YR DET POLICE VET AS CHIEF

----1985----

D 19, C-1-1 E

Archie Sanders named chief

-1991-

Ap 24 B 3-6 E

Richmond-Richmaond Police Chief Archie Sanders was arraigned on 3rd-degree crimanal sexual conduct  
ClintonTwp-41stDist.Ct.JudgeW.H.Cannon suppressed name of victim in rape case involvingRichmondPoliceChiefArchieSanders,overturned

-1994-

S 8 B 3-2 E

Troopers plan to move in with the city police dept; new bldg to house both planned for next yr. - Puls

-1997-

My 21 E-1-2

Five officers will qualify as "police cyclists"-taught by Ann Arbor officers-Pardo/Harmon

1977

MICHIGAN: CITIES:RICHMOND: SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

MY 20, B-1-4 E

OFFICIALS SEEK \$1 MILLION TO UPDATE PLANT-SCHABATH

**MICHIGAN : RICHMOND : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWERS**

1972

RICHMOND SEWERS WILL COST LESS THAN EXPECTED.

O 5, B-6-1

RICHMOND HAS SEWER COST PROBLEM-BROGAN  
RICHMOND SEWER SYSTEM SWAITS COURT, STATE ACTION.BROGAN

N 1, B-16-1 E

N 29, B-13-2 E

---1973---

F 14, B-4-2 F

STATE HEALTH DEPT. APPROVED CONSTRUCTION OF APT. COMPLEX ON CITY'S PROMISE  
TO BUILD NEW SEWER SYSTEM

O 8, B-1-4 E

RICHMOND MANAGER PREDICTS BOOM WITH 12 MILE SEWER SEPARATION  
PROJECT.RAMM

N 26, B-2-4 E

RICHMOND TO SPARE TREES ALONG NEW SEWER ROUTE.RAMM

JA 28, B-2-5 E

RICHMOND SEWER WORK STARTS TODAY.RAMM

---1976---

D 14, B-1-2 E

MAIN SANITARY SEWER CLEARED OF POLLUTION, WORKING PROPERLY

MICHIGAN : RICHMOND : PUBLIC WORKS

1973

MY 2, B-1-5 E

RICHMOND HIRES NEW TRASH CONTRACTOR.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RICHMOND : RESTAURANTS

1977

EMIL 'THE BUFFALO' CLAERHOUT REMEMBERED BY DAUGHTER  
 MADELINE SCHUSTER WHO REOPENED HIS RESTAURANT, INCLUDING  
 HIS BUFFALO HERD-TITTSWORTH

F 14, B-1-1 E

--1981--

JL 9, B-1-3

MICH. LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION WILL DETERMINE IF COMMISSIONER THAM.WELCH WILL GET LIQUOR LICENSE.-SCHABATH

---1991---

O 27, C-3-2 E

Buffalo Restaurant seeking keeper of Buffalo and other animals-Greenwood

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RICHMOND: SCHOOLS

SEE MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: RICHMOND

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RICHMOND: THEATRE: COMMUNITY THEATRE <sup>1975</sup>

019, 015-1E

BOB HENNESSEE DESIGNED SERIES OF HAUNTING HALLOWEEN  
EXHIBITS FOR KIDS KIRBY.

-1983-

S 1, B-1-1

MAYBE CURTAINS FOR 18YR OLD THEATRE CO-HINDS



Form 1656

AP 7,12-8

BANK CLOSES DOORS; RICHMOND ELEVATOR CO. INVOLVED

-1929-

AG 4, A-5-7

2ND ANN PICNIC OF RESIDENTS TO BE HELD AT BELLE ISLE AG 7.

-1930-

D 14, 1-11-3 1#

OSMAN B EVANS SERVING 24TH TERM AS VILLAGE PRES.

-1931-

JE 8, 30-3

39 TO GRADUATE FROM HIGH SCHOOL JE 11.

-1932-

MY 18, 10-6

THE ERASTUS BEEDE HOME-HOWELL TAYLOR  
TO TELL BLIND PIG KEEPERS IN 'NICE WAY'

S 13, 10-2

TO CLOSE UP.

S 16, 38-2

BLIND PIGS REFUSE TO CLOSE-KIMBALL

-1938-

AG 25, 10-6

APPROVES SEWER BOND ISSUE -1941-

MR 22, 2-1

OFFERED US DEFENSE TRAINING CENTER

-1956-

F 16, 53-4

KENNETH MUSSON AS PRINCIPAL HERE.

-1960-

AG 2, B-11-1

URBAN RENEWAL ADM ANNCES OK OF \$1,500,000 GRANT FOR PLANNING  
GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT.

-1960-

AG 4, C-15-3

LANS-1S FIRST MICH VILLAGE TO OBTAIN FED FUNDS TO HELP WITH  
LONG RANGE URBAN DEVELOPMENT. -1961- 0 6, A-4-6 FIN 3  
TOWN LEGALIZES HIGHSCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS NUMERALS ON WATE  
TOWER. -1963- JL 4, F-5-1 Z2

HUGE CLOCK ON 5FT SQ PARCELOF GRKOUND ON MAIN ST WASGFT OF  
LATE GILBERTE(SQUAREDEAL)MILLER.

-1970-

JE 5, B-85

JOSEPH PARINELLO RESIGNED CITY MGR POST AFTER DISPUTE WITH  
COUNCIL OVER COURT ORDERED TRAILER PK.REZONING.

-1971-

0 29, B-14-2 E

2 OF 7 COUNCIL SEATS UP FOR GRABS IN N2 ELECTION WITH  
NEITHER INCUMBENT SEEKING REELECTION-ASHENFELTER

-1972-

S 6, B-6-1 E

BEGINNING TOMORROW AND RUNNING THRU SUNDAY EVE, WILL BE  
GOOD OLD DAYS-BROGAN

---1976---JE21, B-2-1E

RICHMOND HAS LARGE PACK OF SKUNKS.

-1983-

AP7, F-1-1 E

RICHMOND-NEW WELL APPROVED  
SEWER BOND APPROVED.

--1984--

JL 12, XB-1-1E

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RICHMOND

1987

F 9, A-1-2

4 teens: Doug Grace, Thomas Ward, Scott Lanoo & Jeffrey Paul  
1 Besser killed in separate car accidents 3 died in alcohol  
related crashes-Kocieniewski

-1995-

O 30 C 1-2

Plan by Richmond to annex land from surrounding Richmond  
Twp.has those areas battling;want their independence-Puls

-1996-

O 18 C 1-3

State panel to decide if Richmond can annex 461 acres of  
land from Richmond Twp.;-Puls

-1998-

F 03 D 5-2

Richmond-Officials hope to renovate downtown;with new mix  
of shops-Lynch

Form 1656

N 17,4-3

FIRE DEPT WANTS A FIRE TO TEST ITS NEW CHEMICAL TRUCK, A GIFT OF HENRY  
FORD-KINBALL

MICH:CITIES:RIGGSVILLE:CHURCH:CATHOLIC:SACRED HEART 1992

F 21 B 6-1

Parishioners stayed put in Bldg,holding ground in dispute  
with Roman Catholic Diocese of Gaylord

Form 1656

AP 29,1-5

MY 1,4-8

THUG ROBS RIVERDALE STATE SAVINGS BANK OF \$1,000  
GAYLORD MCCOMBER ADMITS ROBBERY, LEADS POLICE TO LOOT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERLAND: CHARTER

1961

ASK FOR CHARTER FOR ABOVE IN STERLING TWP-GLAZIER N 10, R-7-1  
PLANS FOR CHARTER GIVES OTHER TWP.SUBURBS IDEAS-GLAZIER N 24, B-3-6  
SPONSORS DROPP PLANS FOR CHARTER-GLAZIER D 11, B-7-5

N 16, 14-1

ABOVE COUNCIL STUDIES PLANS FOR LIGHTS IN ALLEYS

---1972---

JE 7, B-6-4 W

SUSPENDED OILING OF ALLEYS, RESIDENTS COMPLAINED



**MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVER ROUGE : APARTMENTS**

**1983**

**O 12, A-3-3**

**RENO BLDG WITHOUT HEAT. DISPUTE OVER WHO SHOULD PAY UTILITY  
BILLS-MARTIN**

**O 13, A-3-6**

**OFFICIALS SAY APT BLDG SHOULD BE CLOSED. HAS NUMEROUS FIRE  
& HEALTH VIOLATIONS.**

**O 20, E-2-1W**

**SCRAMBLE IS ON TO SAVE 55-YEAR-OLD RENO BUILDING.**

**D 29, B-1-5W**

**OFFICIALS SAY THEY ARE ABOUT TO CLOSE A DEAL TO REHABILI-  
TATE THE AGING RENO BUILDING.**

**-1993-**

**O 14 B 1-5 N**

**Elderly & handicapped residents of teh Reno Bldg have been  
prisoners because their elevator broke down for more than a  
wk. - Ankeny**

MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE: ASSESSOR : CANDIDATES 1974

F21, B-2-4W

HUGH CICOTTE, ONLY ONE RUNNING FOR OFFICE.

-1976-

AP 6, B-1-3 W

DANIE D RINEY ELECTED NEW ASSESOR

Ag 25, 14-3

KENNETH J. LOGAN NAMED CITY ATTORNEY

-1990-

My 4 B 3-1

Mayor Daniel Cooney won temporary reprieve for 6 River Rouge city attys who were fired by council.

MICHIGIAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: BANKS: OMNIBANK 1991

S 26, H-2-5

RiverRouge SavingsBank,Downriver,chgd name to Omnibank

-1992-

S 29, B-=5-4

To open branch inHighland Pk-Henderson

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: BANKS: RIVER ROUGE 1991

---

SAVINGS BANK

S 26, H-2-5

Downriver branch, changes name to Omnibank

D 1, 48-3

\$51,883 in Xmas Savings to be disbursed by  
above 1931 My 11, 2-3

Detroit Bankers Co. announces merger of River Rouge Saving  
Bank with Peoples Wayne Co. Bank of River Rouge

1934 REORGANIZATION PLANS FOR PEOPLES WAYNE APPROVED Ap 14 P 15, 1-10-2  
PEOPLES WAYNE CO BANK GETS CASH FOR PAYOFF JL 28, 7-6  
RR SAVINGS BANK OBTAINS LOAN FROM RFC; TO OPEN S. 23 S 21, 45-5

---1938---

MR 30, 6-4

PAYOFF IN FULL AUTHORIZED FOR PEOPLES WAYNE COUNTY BANK -S 29, 18-5  
PEOPLES WAYNE CO. BANK PAYS IN FULL AND ADDS INTEREST D 21, 6-6

PEOPLES WAYNE CO. BANK HAS MADE 100% PAYOFF & HAS \$75,000 SURPLUS

PAOPLES WAYNE CO. BANK PAYS OFF ALL DEPOSITORS	---1939---	F 7,3-7
RIVER ROUGE SAVINGS BANK ADMITTED TO MEMBERSHIP FED. RES. SYSTEM	---1940---	O 11, 38-8
ABOVE, FIRST BANK TO BE ACCUSED OF VIOLATING MICH. FAIR EMPLOYMENT LAW IS CITED TO DEFEND ITSELF AS A PUBLIC HEARING	-----1960-----	Ag 20, A-6-5 S 27, C-6-3
MICH. FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES COMSN. OPENS HEARING ON CHGS. RIVER ROUGE SAVINGS BANK REFUSED TO HIRE NEGRO	---	
FEPC RULING WAITED ON BIAS CHARGE AT RIVER ROUGE SAVINGS BANK-	---1961---	Mr 11, B-11-1 My 2, C-8-5
RIVER ROUGE SAVINGS BANK REFUSES TO HIRE NEGRO APPLICANT LOY COHEN		JE 1, A-7-1
BANK ASKS CIR. CT. JURY TO DECIDE IF BANK IS GUILTY IN REFUSING TO HIRE A NEGRO		JL 15, A-6-5
TELLER, MRS. EVELYN JOANNE MCCALL, GIVEN 2 YR. PROBATION IN \$7,500 EMBEZZLEMENT	---1962---	JL 14, A-5-5 MET 2
CIR. CT. JUDGE JAMES MONTANTE DISMISSES REQUEST FOR JURY TRIAL BY RIVER ROUGE SAVINGS BANK	---1963---	D 14, A-6-5
4-YR COMPLAINT TO FEPC SETTLED IN CONF. HELD BY CIR. JD. MONTANTE WITH FEPC & ABOVE	--1973--	My 23, B3-1 W
<del>POLICE INVESTIGATING ARMED ROBBERY OF RIVER ROUGE SAVINGS</del>		

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: BANKS**

**1973**

My23, B-3-1W

POLICE INVESTIGATING ARMED ROBBERY OF BRANCH OF RIVER  
ROUGE SAVINGS BANK AT 1789 SCHAEFER MY24, B-14-5 W  
ABOVE HEIST NETTED ROBBERS \$29,600

--1974--

S 28, A-5-6

RIVERROUGESAVINGSBANK, 1789 SCHAEFER, ROBBED S27; PATRON MATTHEW  
SHEEDY, 31, SHOT & WOUNDED 1990- My 16 E 1-2

Metro Det gets second black-owned bank-River Rouge Savings  
Bank-Kaskovich -1991- Mr 11 F 5-1

Minority-owned bank has major-league plans-Disaster averted  
expansion is goal of River Rouge Savings-Dickerson

S 26 H 2-5

RiverRouge SavingsBank, Downriver, chgd name to Omnibank



1962

MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE: BUILDING AUTHORITY

N 27, A-12-4

DET FIRM OF SMITH, HINCHMAN & GRYLLS ASSOC. INC. WON \$32,866 SUIT AGAINST ABOVE BUT CANNOT COLLECT AS IT COLSED IN '59

---1965---

F 3, B-8/1

LANSING-MICH. SUP. CT. ORDERS CITY TO PAY \$33,000 TO DET. ARCHITECTURAL FIRM IN CASE ARISING FR. DEBTS IN RIVER ROUGE BLDG. AUTHORITY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: BUILDINGS: CITY HALL

1957

CALLED FIRE HAZARD-DOWDY

MY 10, 40-7

JE 8, 6-3

REPORTED OUTGROWING ABOVE

----1960--- JL 6, F-2-4 SW

WHILE CITY OFFICIALS OK ANNUAL BUDGET, PAILS PLACED AROUND ESKS TO CATCH WATER FROM LEAKY CITY HALL ROOF

---1961---

MR 15, F-8-1 Z 1

OLD CITY HALL TO BE RAZED-DOWDY

---1972--- S2, A-1-5

MAYOR JOHN F. McEWAN ORDERED POLICE TO HALT A MEETING OF A COMMITTEE SEEKING TO RECALL HIM, AT ABOVE---BULLARD

MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE: BUILDINGS: FEDERAL

1935

Form 1656

AB 29,7-4

CITY SEEKS LAND DONATION FOR NEW BLDG.SITE

MICH - RIVER ROUGE - BLDG. - RENO

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 5, 61-5

Officially opened 0 6.

JE 4, 24-1

TO SPUR MUNICIPAL BUILDING TO AID UNEMPLOYMENT-DOWDY

---1960---

MY 25, F-4-1 SW

HIRE ARCHITECTS FOR PROPOSED \$1 MILLION CIVIC CENTER-DOWDY

AG 24, F-4-1 Z1

PAYS OFF MORTGAGE ON ITS PUBLIC SERVICE HQRS

---1961---

AP 19, E-17-7Z-2

ASKS PERMISSION TO GET \$400,000 LOAN FOR NEW BLDGS. -AP 23, G-9-4Z-2

ROUGE ASKS \$400,000 LOAN PERMIT FOR BUILDINGS

---1962---

F, 6, B-20-1FIN3

HOW ABOVE IS BUILDING FOR FUTURE-SUGO

---1973---

MR 15, B-10-1 W

OFFICIALS STUDYING PROPOSAL TO BUY VACANT DET. EDISON BLDG FROM CITY HALL  
FOR COMMUNITY CENTER-BULLARD

D 12, B-8-1 W

ROUGE MOVES SITE FOR NEW SPORTS COMPLEX.LETT

MICH. - CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - CHARTER

1927

S 15, 14-4

Frank P. Darin, River Rouge, is preparing amendment for increase in city officers' salaries

--1943--

N 21, 1-17-4

N 23, 6-5

S 6, 2-28S

ELECTION TOMORROW TO DETERMINE REVISION

CHARTER REVISION AMENDMENT CARRIED --1944--

NEW CHARTER DRAFTED

-----1953-----

O 9, 18-2

RIVER ROUGE KIWANIS STARTS MOVE TO REVISE ABO E'S CITY CHARTER

-----1957-----

O 10, 28-2

COPIES OF 12 CHARTER AMENDMENTS FILED

-----1972-----

MR30, B-10-1

SUBURBS NEED CHARTER REFORM.

Ag4, B-15-4 W

CHARTER AMENDMENT TO CHANGE THE DESIGNATION OF RIVER ROUGE  
COUNCIL MEMBERS FROM "COMMISSIONERS" TO "COUNCILMEN" ON  
TEUS. PRIMARY BALLOT

---1976---.S13, B-1-2W

RIVER ROUGE PETITIONERS TRYING TO GET SALARY OF MAYOR  
REDUCED UPSET OVER CITY CHARTER AMENDMENTS PROPOSED. PAYNE

-1984-

My 10, F-1-6W

PROPOSED CHARTER WOULD STRIP MAYOR'S OFFICE OF MOST OF ITS  
POWER.-MARTIN

MICH:CITIES:RIVER ROUGE:CHURCHES:BAPTIST

1992

S 04 B 3-2N

Rev. Welton T. SmithIII teaching Biblical Principles of  
Manhood, to give men support system-Deep

-1994-

Ja 27 B 1-2D

Fire destroyed Cleansing Springs Missionary Baptist Church,  
W.Jefferson/Elm-Ilka



MICHIGAN:CITIES:RIVER ROUGE:CHURCHES:CATHOLIC:OUR LADY 1967  
OF LOURDES PARISH

PARISH ATTEMPTING LITTLE PARISH COUNCIL TO WORK ON 3 APPRO  
ACHES OF READING, HOMILIES, & DISCUSSIONS-SCHACHERN

XXXXXXXXXXXX  
XXXXXXXXXXXX  
JL 12, B-6-1 W

ROUGE BUYS \$82,500 BALL FIELD FROM OUR LADY OF LOURDES  
CH. BULLARD

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : CHURCHES : METHODIST:

1973

EPWORTH UNITED

MR 28, B-4-1 W

49YR OLD LANDMARK PARTIALLY BUTTED BY FIRE; OFFICIALS  
PROBE BLAZE. BULLARD

-1987-

Ja 24, A-9-1

Needs \$150,000 for restoration

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: CHURCHES: METHODIST: ST. JOHN 1964

F 15, B-6-1

NEW MODERNIZED CHURCH BLDG TO BE DEDICATED F 16-BISHOP JOSEPH GOMEZ  
TO SPEAK

MICH:CITIES:RIVER ROUGE:CHURCH:METHODIST:JAMES 1989

WESLEY UNITED

N 6 A 1-2

Singers from Orchard United Methodist in Farm Hills performed at James Wesley United Methodist in River Rouge-Interracial worship service strikes chord in River Rouge-McCann

# MICH - RIVER ROUGE - CHURCH

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 12, 2-2  
Bomb thrown thru window of Union Baptist Church  
Negro O 12 causes \$500 damage.

---1934---

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH MARKS 30TH ANNIV D 16

D 15, 11-2

---1939---

MR 18, 6-5

WEST JEFFERSON CHRISTIAN CHURCH TO DEDICATE NEW BLDG. MAR. 19

---1944---

JL 22, 6-5

REV CARL R KRETZSCHMAR TO BE INSTALLED AS CHRIST LUTHERAN PASTOR JL 23

---1945---

F 3, 6-4

MEMORIAL WINDOW TO BE DEDICATED AT CHRIST LUTHERAN CHURCH

D 8, 6-5

CHRIST LUTHERAN CHURCH TO MARK 25TH ANNIV. OF CHURCH D 9

---1946---

O 5, 8-1

CHRIST LUTHERAN BEGINS CELEBRATION OF 50TH ANNIV. O 6

---1947---

MY 17, 8-3

CORNERSTONE GRACE BAPTIST CHU TO BE LAID MY 18

---1949---

D 12, 12-1

EPWORTH METHODIST CHURCH CELEBRATED 25TH ANNIV. D 11

MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE: CITY CONTROLLER

1971

D15, B-9-6W

RIVER ROUGE ASKS APPROVAL FOR CITY CONTROLLER POSITION.  
BULLARD.

---1972---

JE28, B-14-1 W

APPROVED PRELIMINARY STEPS TO INSTALL A CITY CONTROLLER---  
BULLARD

JL 7, B-17-5 W

TO HIRE CONTROLLER TO OVERSEE CITY SPENDING-BULLARD

MICHIGAN - CITIES - RIVERVIEW - CITY MANAGER

1965

F 21, R-13-1

MARCH 1. DEEMS TO BECOME CITY MANAGER MARCH 2

20 MEMBER RIVER ROUGE CIVIC CENTER ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO ME APP'T  
BY MAYOR LOUIS DEUTSCH TONIGHT TO PLAN NEW CITY BUILDINGS  
MY 28, 3-1  
-----1959-----

JA 25, C-22-1

PLANS FOR BRAND NEW COURTROOM TO COME TO LATE FOR VETERAN JUDGE MAG-  
NEAU WHO IS RETIRING-DOWDY

JA 28, 25-4

SHIFTS CITY DEP'T TO TEMPORARY QUARTERS IN CIVIC CENTER STEP

AG 6, 28-1

DETAILS OF A \$2,935,000 CIVIC CENTER FOR RIVER ROUGE WERE MADE PUBLIC  
TODAY BY DOWNRIVER SUBURB'S OFFICIALS AFTER MORE THAN A YEAR OF PLAN-  
NING-DOWDY

S 23, B-4-3

PLANS FOR BUILDING A \$3 MILLION CIVIC CENTER IN RIVER ROUGE APPEARS  
DESTINED FOR DELAY TODAY-DOWDY

N 18, B-6-1

PROPOSES \$2,935,000 CIVIC CENTER & CHARTER AMEND. TO CUT NUMBERS OF EL-  
ECTIONS TO BE DEBATED BY RIVER ROUGE OFFICIALS TONIGHT-N 24, A-5-1

BOND ISSUE FOR ABOVE BEATEN IN N 28 ELECTION-DOWDY D 6, B-10-1

IT'S \$1.3 MILLION CIVIC CENTER WILL BE FORMALLY DEDICATED DURING AN  
OPEN HOUSE FOR RESIDENTS & NEIGHBORING OFFICIALS D 7



**MICHIGAN - CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION**

1960

AG 3, C-9-1

**P THOS REDMOND RESIGNS AS CITY TREAS TO BECOME VETS COUNSELOR &  
PERSONNEL DIRECTOR FOR ABOVE--1983--**

D29, A-3-4 2DOT

**CHAIRMAN, ISAAC LANE, CHARGED THAT MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL ARE  
TRYING TO KICK HIM OFF COMMISSION.**

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : ~~CLERK~~ CLERK

1936

Form 1656

000 WARRANTO PROCEEDINGS INBEHALF OF JNO A MACLEOD WHO IS SEEKING TO BE  
INSTALLED AS CITY CLERK FILED BY PROS MCCREA

D 10, 14-3

---1942---

JE 3, 14-1

WM.M.RIZZI JOINS MARINES

---1948---

JA 19, 4-3

JOHN R.OSBORN FILES AS CANDIDATE VS.RAY J.PETERS

---1974---

JE 7, B-1-1 W

OFFICIALS AWAITS RULING ON CLERK SALARY PROPOSAL-LETT

JE 27, B-6-3 W

STATE OK'S AG 6 VOTE ON PROPOSED RAISE-LETT

-----1977-----

JE1, B-3-1

JAMES E TAYLOR ELECTED CITY CLERK. PAYNE

--1983--

JL 7, F-1-5W

MICH. COURT OF APPEALS RULED CLER, AVIE WOODS CAN KEEP JOB.

**MICHIGAN - RIVER ROUGE - COMMISSION**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**MAYOR VALADE SHIFTS ALL BUT 1 COMM IN SHARE-UP**

MY 24, 8-5

---1939---

AP 13, 16-5-CITY

**4 1/2 HOUR MEETING APR. 12 ENDED IN STALEMATE**

---1943---

MY 20, 32-2

**HAVE AUTHORITY TO FIRE KIRBY L WILSON, ATTY-GEN RUSHTON RULES**

-----1953-----

N 4, 30-1

**HERBERT J. WEBER JR. QUILTS AS MEMBER OF ABOVE & CALLS MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN A "DICTATOR" & HIS REASON FOR RESIGNING**

N 11, 31-1

**WOODROW W. DILLON APP'T TO ABOVE BY RESIGNATION OF HERBERT J. WEBER JR.**

-----1954-----

MY 2, 1-22-2

**ABOVE'S 7 COMMISSIONERS RUNNING CITY BUSINESS & MEMBER NORMAN B. BEAUBIEN-DOWDY**

---1957---

JL 24, 12-2

**MAYOR DEUTSCH SAYS CITY COMMS. MEMBERS SHOULD ATTEND MEETINGS**

---1964---

MR 1, 8-7-5

**TO VOTE MR 2 FOR CANDIDATES FOR ABOVE IN PRIMARY ELECTION**

-1996-

Mr 31 B 3-1

Voters to pick 3 city commissioners in non-partisan  
election

Copyright © 1996 by [illegible]

1996 R 11 111

-1996-

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : COMMUNITY CENTER

1973

PETITION DRIVE ON TO FORCE REFERENDUM ON CITY ORDINANCE  
TO EMPLOY CONTROLLER.

JL 19, B-11-1 W

CITY CLERK VICTOR J. HAENER VERIFIES PETITIONS FOR REFEREN  
DUM.

JL 27, B-2-6 W

CITY ATTY. RULED THAT COUNCILMEN NOT REQUIRED TO SUBMIT CONTROLLER OR-  
DINANCE TO REFERENDUM REQUESTED BY VOTERS IN PETITION DRIVE.-BULLARD

Ag 2, B-4-1 W

COUNCILMAN CLYDE COX'S CHANGE OF ABSTENTION TO A YES VOTE  
FORCES CITY CONTROLLER VOTE ONTO NOV 7 BALLOT.-BULLARD

Ag 31, B-4-6 W

ROUGE VOTERS TO DECIDE FATE OF ORDINANCE TO INSTALL  
CONTROLLER TO OVERSEE CITY FINANCES IN NOV.-BULLARD

S 7, B-8-1 W

**MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : COUNCIL**

**1933**

1656  
ASKS BLUE EAGLE FOR CITY EMPLOYEES.-1950-AP5, 105  
HERBERT J WEVER JR ELECTED COUNCILMAN BARRED FR OFFICE ON  
RESIDENCY RULE. ABP 12, 15-5  
HERBERT WEBER CERTIFIED & SEATED MEMBER OF COUNCIL.  
-1956- MR 4, B-23-1  
PRIMARY MR 5-9 WELLKNOWN CANDIDATES SEEK ELECTIONS.  
-1957- JL 17, 41-1  
MAYOR LEWIS DEUTSCH UNABLE TO GET QUORUM FOR MEETING AS  
MEMBERS BALK. -1961- JA 83, A-7-1  
RAY GIRRBACH RESIGNS FROM RIVER ROUGE COUNCIL.-DOWDY  
JA 25, E-6-1 Z1  
DR. RENE J STLOUIS NAMED TO COUNCIL  
-1971- D 1, B-7-1 W  
COUNCIL & MAYOR STILL FIGHTING, BUT IN MAYOR'S ABSENCE--3 APPT  
JOBS BY COUNCIL-BULLARD D 8, B-10-1 W  
MAYOR McEWAN & COUNCIL ASK STATE OPINION IN NASSLE OVER APPTS  
BULLARD

-1972-

SISTER MARY FREDERICK TO FILE FOR CITY COUNCIL.-PETERSON

JA 26, B-4-3 W

AG 9, B-12-2 W

CHARTER AMENDMENTS BEATEN

AG 17, B-4-6 W

PAYROLL GOES OUT IN SPITE OF SHORT COUNCIL.-BULLARD

AG 23, B-10-1 W

CITY DELINQUENT IN PAYING UTILITIES BILLS DUE TO LACK OF QUORUM IN PAST 4 MEETINGS.-BULLARD

AG 25, B-2-1 W

RIVER ROUGE COUNCIL FINALLY HAS A QUORUM BULLARD

-1973-

AP 11, B-6-1 W

SISTER MARY FREDERICK QUILTS COUNCIL; TO TAKE JOB AS ASST TO PASTOR OF PARISH IN ST PETERSBURG, FLA. BULLARD

AP 26, B-6-1 W

THOMAS ABBAIR, 21, CANDIDATE WHO LOST BID FOR COUNCIL BY 7 VOTES NAMED TO REPLACE SISTER MARY FREDERICK AFTER HER RESIGNATION. BULLARD

-1976-

F 11, B-2-1 W

COUNCILMAN MILFORD LAGINESS TO WITHDRAW FROM REELECTION SO

HIS BROTHER GERALD COULD BE APPTD AS CITY PURCHASING DIR-

PAYNE

---1977---

AP 1, B-2-2 W

COUNCIL OUTFLANKS MAYOR.-DOESN'T ALLOW HIM TO APPT. NEW STAFF MEMBERS.-PAYNE



1979

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : COUNCIL

AP 3, B-4-6

FRANCIS RIOPELLE, HEZEKIAH McDONALD, JAMES WOJICK TOP VOTE  
GETTERS.

-1982-

MY 16, B-4-6  
NONE

**JUDGE RULED THAT ALTERED BALLOTS MUST BE COUNTED AS MARKED.**

-1988

N 30 B 3-1

Wayne County Election Comm approved recall petition language agst 4 River Rouge Council members who voted agst part of Cooney's deficit-reduction plan

MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE: COURTS

1936

Form 1656

JE 3,34-8

FRANCIS X. GRANT FIRED AS MUNICIPAL COURT CLERK

~~-----1953-----~~

09, 43-3

ALL FINES FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS IN ABOVE THIS MONTH TO GO TO UNITED  
FOUNDATION TORCH DRIVE

MICH. - RIVER ROUGE - CRIME

1927

Mayor John R. Valois has put police on 12-hour shifts to break crime

S 17, 16-1 1Home

1931

Ja 13, 32-3

Police made 1,151 arrests in 1930; 50 more than 1929

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : DAYS

1972

AG 31, E-7-1 W

CHARLOTTE KAZAR CLOWNS AROUND A LOT, SPONSORED BY DISTRICT  
FOUR OF VFW.-CROSSON

S 5, B-4-1 W

CITY OFFICIALS HOLD WATERBALL FIGHT WITH ECORSE OFFICIALS  
FOR DAYS.-BULLARD

N 14, 02-3

! S MORE OF WAY OF LIFE THANT JUST NAME OF CITY-DOWDY

1969

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: DOWNTOWN

Je 5, E-15-1 Z2

RIVER ROUGE-DOWNTOWN BUSINESS SECTION HAS NEW BEAUTY CAMPAIGN, ~~SSK~~ SUGO

-1977-

F 14, B-1-1 W

COUNCIL MEETING TO DISCUSS REVITALIZATION, RENEWAL-PAYNE

F 17, B-1-1 W

\$100,000 VOTED FOR RENEWAL-PAYNE

-1983-

JA 6, B-1-1 W

RIVER ROUGE-LOZON ACE HARDWARE TO MOVE INTO FORMER SSKRESGE  
STORE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: EDITORIALS

1974

Ag 13, B-2-1

POLIT.REFORM HELPS RIVERROUGE-EDIT.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: ELECTIONS: BALLOTS: ABSENTEE 1967

RIVER ROUGE-ABSENTEE BALLOTS CAST FOR CITY TREAS. AP 20, E-3-1 Z2  
BY WAYNE CO. Bd. OF CANVASSERS AP 3 UNDER INVESTIGATION

--1981--

AP 17, B-1-1

COUNCILWOMAN, MR. S. FLORENCE OSBORN ASKS FOR GRAND JURY  
INVESTIGATION INTO COMPLAINTS OF ABSENTEE VOTING FRAUD-  
SCHABATH

-1987-

AP 8, A-1-1

Ballots seized by FBI, Absentee ballots gave Mayr Doig the  
win-Tobin

AP 17 B-4-3

Recount of absentee ballots set for Apr. 23. AP 24 B-6-1W  
Doig remains victor in mayoral race after recount.-Warren

-1988-

F 7 B-3-1

Mayoral candidate Cooney sues to restrict distribution of  
absentee ballot applications.

-1993-

F 10 E 9-1

Bd of Canvassers to recount absentee ballots from Jan 26  
election. - Ankeny



Form 1656

F 16, 1-4-6

CANDIDATE LIST OF F 17 PRIMARY

F 13, 38-5

MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN OPPOSED BY ALEX. G. MARION IN F 17 PRIMARY

---1949---

F 21, 27-3

LOUIS H. BUREAN, EARL F. BEAUDRIE, CARL F. ORGECK COMPETE FOR COUNCIL

---1951---

F 4, 1-22-1

4 CANDIDATES FILED FOR MAYOR RACE

---1961---

Mr 8, B-6-5

EDWIN R. WALKER FILES SUIT FOR WRITE-IN SPOT ON APR 3RD BALLOT AS NOMINEE FOR MAYOR

---1973---

F 13, B-7-4 W

5 CANDIDATES, LISTED, WILL RUN IN ROUGE MAYORS RACE BUL LA

---1975---

F 11, B-1-3 W

LIST OF MAYORAL CANDIDATES FOR MR 3 PRIMARY-LETT F 24, B-1-2 W

CANDIDATE JOHN McEWAN ORDERED TO REMOVE CAMPAIGN SIGN FROM

NR. POLLING PLACE-LETT

---1977-----F 18, B-1-3 W

RIVER ROUGE PRIMARY BALLOT CUT TO 2 RACES-PAYNE.

1973

**MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : ELECTIONS : FRAUDS**

AP 21, A-5-1 W

**POLICE USE SEARCH WARRANT IN VOTE PROBE. BULLARD**

-1981-

AP 28, B-1-5

**GRAND JURY TO PROBE VOTER FRAUD- MARTINDALE**

-1982-

F 9, B-4-1D

**TRIAL OF DESSIE HAMPTON ON CHGS OF VOTE FRAUD ENDED IN HUNG  
JURY.**

F 11, B-6-1

**DESSIE HAMPTON PLEADS NO CONTEST TO LESSER CHARGE- CRITTENDO**

AP 30, A-3-2

**WAYNE COUNTY ELECTION OFFICIALS FOUND "PATTERN OF TAMPERING  
WITH 74 BAX ABSENTEE BALLOTS CAST IN CITY ELECTION- FINLEY**

MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE: ELECTIONS: PRIMARY

1937

Form 1656

MR 2,14-1

RESULTS OF MAR. 1 PRIMARY

---1938---

MR 7,4-8

PRIMARY BEING HELD MAR. 7

MR 8,9-4

RESULTS OF MAR. 7 PRIMARY

--1940--

F 18,1-20-8

PRIMARY TO BE HELD F 19

F 20,21-2

RESULTS OF F 19 PRIMARY

---1941---

F 18, 25-6

RESULTS F 17 PRIMARY

---1942---

F 17, 23-5

CANDIDATES NOMINATED IN FEB. 16 PRIMARY

---1943---

F 14, 1-15-8

CHARGE AMENDMENT UP IN FEB. 15 PRIMARY

F 16, 4-1

AMENDMENT TO INCREASE SALARIES FOR 4 CITY OFFICIALS DEFEATED OTHER

RESULTS F 15 PRIMARY

---1948---

F 15, 1-19-4

ELECTION MUST BE HELD MARCH 1

---1949---

F 13, 1-11-4

24 CANDIDATES ON BALLOT FOR FEB. 21 PRIMARY

---1950---

MR 7, 3-5

RESULTS OF CITY PRIMARY MR 6

---1953---

JA 28, 12-1

JOHN R. TATTAN SEEKS TO UNSEAT ATTEMPT OR MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN TO SEEK

MAYOR JOB; USES GAMBLING AS CHIEF ISSUE

---1954---

MR 2, 33-5

RESULTS OF MR. 1ST PRIMARY

---1955---

CSX Fx 18x

---1959---

F 14, 6-5

CANDAL & COMING ELECTION

---1960--- F16, A-17-6

Mr 5, A-2-7

RESULT OF F 15TH PRIMARY

VOTERS TO NOM.CAND.FOR 3 CITY COUNCIL SEATS & CITY CLERK IN PRIMARY EL  
CTION MR 7TH

-1980- Mr 4, B-2-1 W

STATE TO MONITOR BALLOT COUNTING IN PRIMARY-POWERS

1978

**MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVER ROUGE : ELECTIONS : RECALL**

F 2, B-3-1 W

**2 CRITICS SEEK RECALL OF MAYOR JAMES DOIG JR.-GREENE**

-1990-

Ag 2 B 3-5 DR

Voters to decide on Sept 18 if Mayor Cooney, City Commissioner Greg Joseph, and Maryellen Lilly should be recalled.

Ag 2 B 3-5 WW

Voters to decide on Sept. 18 if Cooney, Joseph, and Lilly should be recalled.

1950

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : ELECTIONS : RECOUNT

WOODROW W.DILLON ASKS RECOUNT IN COUNCIL VOTE  
SEEK DISMISSAL OF TAXPAYERS SUIT

AP 6, 24-1  
AP 8, 17-8

-----1953-----

F 27, 40-7

RECOUNT OF VOTES CAST FOR MAYOR IN FEB.16TH PIRMARY TO BE BEGUN TO-  
NIGHT AT CITY HALL

F 28, 10-4

RECOUNT OF VOTES FOR FEB.16TH PRIMARY FAILS TO CHANGE ORIGINAL COUNT

-1973-

MR 14, B-6-1 W

RO GE TO RECOUNT ABSENTEE BALLOTS; CITY TREASURER PARK D  
RICHARDSON ASKED FOR IT.BULLARD

MR 19, B-3-1 W

MAYOR RACE RECOUNT GIVES LAGNESS 20 VOTE GAIN OVER 3 OTHER  
CANDIDATES.BULLARD

-1982-

MY 16, B-4-1 HOME

JUDGE RULED THAT ALTERED ABSENTEE BALLOTS MUST BE COUNTED  
AS MARKED.

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: ELECTIONS: RESULTS

1960

RESIDENTS OK EXCHANGE OF ONE RIVERSIDE PARK FOR ANOTHER S 20, R-8-6

VOTERS PICKED 6 TO RUN FOR COMMISSION IN APR 2 ELECTION ---1962--- MR 6, A-9-2

6 CANDIDATES NOMINATED FOR 3 CITY COMM. SEATS & 2 CANDIDATES FOR CITY ASSESSOR IN MR 2 PRIMARY ---1964--- MR 3, D-3-5

RESULTS OF AP 6 ELECTION ---1965--- AP 7, D-5-4  
RESULTS F 15 PRIMARY F 16, B-11-2

ABOVE VOTERS DEFEATED 3 INCUMBENTS, ORLANDO A. RINNA ---1972--- AP 4, B-5-1 D  
SAM ADOLFO AND NORMAN SCHOOLEY ---BULLARD

RESULTS. ---1973--- AP 3, B-3-1 W  
---1975--- MR 4, B-1-3 W

EX-MAYOR JOHN F. MCEWAN TOPS MAYORAL PRIMARY LIST, MR 3; WILL  
FACE INCUMBENT JAS. DOIG JR. AP 7-LETT MR 4, B-1-3 W

COUNCIL PRIMARY RESULTS ---1976--- MR 2, B-2-4 W

HELD PRIMARY ELECTION, RESULTS GIVEN

1-978-

AP 4, B-2-2 W

INCUMBENTS WIN

ELECTION RESULTS.  
ELECTION RESULTS.

ELECTION RESULTS.

Results

Results

Incumbent James Doig defeats Daniel Cooney for mayor.

Voters approve charter revision to elect charter commission

-1980-  
-1982-

-1984-

-1986-

-1987-

-1990-

N 5, B-3-8W  
Ap 6, A-5-4

N 7, F-8-6W

Ap 8, A-4-2

Ap 8, A-4-2

Ap 7 B-5-1

N 7 E-7-6



MICH. - RIVER ROUGE - ELECTIONS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 22, 2-7

Closes lists for primaries, F 21 Mr 8, 1-5

John R. Valois polled nearly 300 more votes for mayor than Mayor Thos. J. Breshnahan Mr 30, 1-1

Referendum on proposed Dodge site for Detroit's sewage disposal plant made issue in mayoralty election Ap 5, 14-3

John R. Valois, justice of peace, elected mayor, Ap 4, defeats Thos. J. Breshnahan N 4, 14-4

Salary increase for mayor voted down, N 8, 937-18  
proposal to raise borrowing limit fr. \$25,000 to 3 mills on each dollar of assessed valuation defeated, 801-294; \$60,000 sewer bond issue defeated-682-422

# MICH. - RIVER ROUGE - ELECTIONS

1928

Mr 6, 36-1

Results primary Mr 5 Ap 4, 46-3

Edw.N.Barnard,defeated candidate for councilman,

Ap 2,asks recount Ap 6, 49-1

August Phillipart retains council seat in face  
of recount,Ap 5 Je 12, 45-1

Dr.Henri Belanger & Jos.Schroer elected school  
bd.,Je 11

----1929----

F 18, 32-4

John R.Valois,Arnold Frutig,& Kirby L.Wilson fi-

Form 1656 The Detroit News  
le nominations for mayoralty Mr 5, 29-8

Results Mr 4 primaries

MICH. - RIVER ROUGE - ELECTIONS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 2, 20-4

Results Ap 1 election; Arnold Frutig elected  
mayor Ap 3, 19-7

John R. Valois, defeated for re-election mayor de-  
mands recount Ap 4, 2-4

Recount of votes cast for mayor started, Ap 4  
N 26, 37-2

Little more than 10th of voters cast ballots at  
special election, N 25; sewer program defeated

----1930----

F 18, 38-6

18 candidates are entered for primary, Mr 3

F 19, 8-6

John H. Digna, candidate for assessor & Alphonse  
Cloutiar, candidate for constable, file petitions,

F 18

MICH. - RIVER ROUGE - ELECTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 4, 15-4

Primaries, Mr 3; results

Ap 5, 3-1

Election Ap 7; two slates in field, augmented by 3  
independent candidates

Ap 6, 1-20-3

Vote, Ap 7 for city officials—candidates

Ap 7, 36-8

Little interest shown, light vote expected Ap 7

Ap 8, 1-2

All of Century Club candidates elected Ap 7; list

# MICH. - RIVER ROUGE - ELECTIONS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 17, 11-1

List of candidates for city jobs M 3, 36-1

Mayor Arnold C. Frutig wins re-nomination M 2.

Ap 7, 29-3

Arnold C. Frutig elected again.

1932

F 21, 1-9-8

17 candidates out in primary Mr 7

TWO MANY CANDIDATES, CITY MUST HOLD PRIMARY.

RESULTS OF PRIMARY.

BH SK CONTESTS EXPECTED AP 4

MOST INCUMBENTS LOSE IN ELECTIONS AP 4

2 RECOUNTS IN ELECTIONS OF AP 4 ORDERED BY COUNCIL

RAY J. PETERS, CLERK, GAINS VOTES IN RECOUNT

---1933---

RESULTS OF MR 6 PRIMARY

ARTHUR L. VALADE ELECTED MAYOR; OTHER RESULTS AP 3

MR 6, 5-16-1

MR 8, 10-3-1

AP 3, 1-5-1

AP 5, 4-4

AP 6, 2-4

AP 8, 4-5

MR 7, 20-5

AP 4, 10-4

-----1934-----  
RECALL VOTE TO BE HELD MR 5, ALONG WITH PRIMARY  
VOTE VS RECALL OF VALADE; PRIMARY RESULTS  
LIST OF CANDIDATES IN VOTE AP 2  
RAY J PETERS ELECTED CLERK-OTHER RESULTS VOTE AP 2

MR 4L1-7-3  
MR 6,16-3  
AP 1,5-12-8  
AP 3,36-1

-----1935-----  
LIST OF CANDIDATES IN PRIMARY MR 4  
RESULT OF PRIMARY MR 4  
MAYORALTY RACE IS HOT DISPUTE  
RESULTS OF APR/1 ELECTION  
RIVER ROUGE VOTES 'NO' ON ALL CHARTER AMENDMENTS 0 15

MR 3,1-22-3  
MR 5,28-1  
MR 31, 1-17;4  
AP 2, 14-4  
0 16,16-8

-----1936-----  
PRIMARY RESULTS  
FINAL RESULTS OF APR.6 ELECTION  
CITY VOTES TO PUT FIRE & POLICE DEPT. UNDER JURISDICTION OF 5 MAN COMM  
SSION

MR 3,9-3  
AP 7,35-1  
N 4,18-8

-----1937-----  
RESULTS OF APR.5 ELECTION  
CITY TO VOTE APR.4

AP 6,4-1  
AP 4,2-6

PRIMARY ELECTION MAR.6

MR 4,1-8-8  
MR 7,23-8

RESULTS OF MAR.6 PRIMARY  
RESULTS OF APR. 3 ELECTION

AP 4, 24-1

VOTERS GO TO POLLS APR.1

AP 1,3-3  
AP 2,10-3

RESULTS OF APR.1 ELECTION

-----1941-----

AP 6, 5-24-5

TO ELECT 6 AT ELECTION APR.7

# MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : ELECTIONS

1941

Form 1656

MAYOR EDMUND HIGGINS RE-ELECTED APRIL 7TH; RESULTS

AP 8, 13-4

-----1942----

AP 7, 25-5  
S 16, 33-6

RESULTS OF APRIL 6TH ELECTION

CHARTER AMENDMENT TO GIVE MAYOR FULL TIME JOB DEFEATED

-----1943----

AP 6, 26-5

MAYOR EDMUND T. HIGGINS RE-ELECTED; OTHER APRIL 5TH RESULTS

N 23, 6-5

CHARTER REVISION COMMISSION ELECTED

-----1944----

AP 2, 1-12-1

MUNICIPAL ELEC. APRIL 3RD

AP 4, 1-2

RAYMOND PETERS, CITY CLERK, UNOPPOSED FOR RE-ELECTION

N 8, 16-3

DEFEAT CITY MANAGER PROPOSAL

-----1945----

AP 3, 3-1

RESULTS OF APRIL 2ND ELECTION

-----1946----

R 31, 1-3-3

RESULTS OF APRIL 1ST ELECTION SET FOR APRIL 1ST

AP 2, 53-2

RESULTS OF APRIL 1ST ELECTION

-----1947----

F 18, 26-3

RESULTS OF APRIL 17TH PRIMARY

AP 6, 1-16-1

CITY ELECTION TO BE HELD APRIL 7TH

AP 8, 4-1

M. WARREN DUNCAN RE-ELECTED MAYOR APRIL 7TH; OTHER RESULTS

AP 10, 21-4

RECOUNT IN CITY COMMISSIONER RACE HELD

AP 11, 18-3

ARTHUR VALADE WITHDRAWS PETITION FOR RECOUNT

-----1948-----

F 10, 17-1 NITE  
MR 2, 26-5  
AP 5, 7-1  
AP 6, 12-3

PRIMARY MR. 1ST. TO SERVE AS TEST  
LEWIS ASPER R. ELIMINATED IN COUNCIL ELECTION  
3 COUNCILMEN SEEKING RE-ELECTION TODAY  
BEN J. ARCHIBALD ELECTED COMMSNR.

-----1949-----

F 22, 20-3  
AP 5, 4-2

RESULTS OF FEB. 21ST PRIMARY-SIMMONS  
RESULTS OF APRIL 4TH ELECTION

-----1950-----

MR 5, 1-8-7  
AP 2, 1-10-4

3 FORMER MAYORS SEEK LESSER OFFICES IN PRIMARY MR 6TH  
ELECTIONS AP 3RD; MAYOR, ETC.

-----1951-----

AP 4, 4-1  
F 20, 4-1  
AP 3, 35-3  
AP 6, 49-2

RESULTS OF AP 3RD ELECTION  
M. WARREN DUNCAN RENOM. FOR MAYOR F 19TH  
MAYOR DUNCAN RE-ELECTED AP 2ND; OTHER RESULTS  
RECOUNT SHOWS NO CHANGE IN CANDIDATES POSITIONS

-----1952-----

AP 7, 8-1  
AP 8, 2-1  
JE 10, 11-2

3 COMMISSIONERS TO BE ELECTED TODAY  
RESULTS OF AP 7TH ELECTION  
ARTHUR CONIEA & ROB'T WILSON ELECTED TO SCHOOL BOARD

N 5, 33-8

VOTERS BACK FEPC PROPOSAL-HARSHA

-----1953-----

F 17, 4-1  
AP 5, 1-33-7

RESULTS OF F 16TH PRIMARY ELECTION  
VOTERS TO DECIDE IN APRIL 6TH ELECTION ON MAYOR & BOND ISSUES-DOWDY



AP 7, 21-1

## RESULTS OF AP 6TH ELECTION-DOWDY

-----1954----

CANDIDATES &amp; ISSUES FROM AP 5TH ELECTION

RIVER ROUGE OFFICIALS VOTED SALARY HIKE

3,000 TO LOSE RIGHT TO VOTE IN ABOVE

RESULTS OF JE 14TH ELECTION

-----1955----

RESULTS OF F 21ST PRIMARY ELECTION

RESULTS OF APRIL 4TH ELECTION

-----1956----

TO VOTE F 11TH ON SCHOOL ISSUE &amp; TAXES

CITY VOTES 6 MILL SCHOOL TAX, HALF FOR NEW BLDGS.

DON R NETTLOW LEADS FOR CLERK IN ELECTION

ELECTION APR 2 TO SELECT CITY CLERK-DOWDY

RESULTS OF AP 2ND ELECTION

-----1957-----

RESULTS OF F 18TH ELECTION

CITY'S REACTION TO INDICTMENTS &amp; HOW IT WILL EFFECT AP 1ST ELECT-

ION-DOWDY

INDICTMENT M WARREN DUNCAN STIRS HOPES LOUIS DEUTSCH-DOWDY

AP 4, B-9-1

MY 12, 22-3

MY 26, 80-5

JE 15, 14-5

F 22, 8-3

AP 5, 16-3

F 7, 8-2

F 13, 23-5

MR 6, 21-5

MR 28, 9-1

AP 3, 29-3

F 19, 13-3

MR 26, 1-1 LF

MR 31, B-10-2

---1957---  
M WARREN DUNCAN UNSEATED AS MAYOR ABOVE AP 1-  
LOUIS DEUTSCH ELEC MAYOR AP 1-OTHER RESULTS-DOWDY

AP 2, 1-1  
AP 2, 25-1

---1958---  
TO VOTE MR 3RD FOR 3 CITY COMSN. SEATS  
LIST OF 6 MEN NOM. FOR CITY COMMS. IN PRIMARY ELECTION MR 3RD; RESULTS  
TALLY BD. IN DOWNTOWN TO SHOW RESULTS OF AP 7TH ELECTION  
TO DECIDE FIRE, POLICE RESIDENCE RULE IN AP 7TH ELECTION  
RESULTS OF AP 7TH ELECTION  
NEGRO CLARENCE SATTATH ELECTED TO COUNCIL POST  
DONALD WETTLOW WINS AS CITY CLERK-DOWDY  
BARNARD LOZON & CHAS. SCHULTZ ELECTED TO SCHOOL BD.  
RESULTS OF N 4TH ELECTION  
RESULTS OF F 16TH PRIMARY  
RESULTS OF AP 6TH ELECTION  
PLANNED \$2,935,000 CIVIC CENTER & CHARTER AMEND. TO CUT NUMBER OF ELECTIONS WILL BE DEBATED BY OFFICIALS  
CIVIC CENTER BONDS BEATEN IN N 23 SPECIAL ELECTION-DOWDY

MR 2, A-17-5

MR 4, 33-5

MR 3RD; RESULTS

MR 29, 6-5

AP 6, C-22-5

AP 8, 17-8

AP 8, 17-1

AP 8, 17-4

JE 10, 31-2

N 5, 35-7

F 17, 32-2

AP 7, 33-2

N 18, R-6-1

N 24, A-5-1

ANTI ADM. FORCES STEP UP DRIVE TO WIN CONTROL OF RIVER ROUGE CITY AFFAIRS AFTER MAKING STRONG BIDS IN AN OFF YEAR PRIMARY MR 7TH

MR 8, A-12-3

RESULT OF AP 4TH ELECTION

AP 5, C-5-5

JOHN R. TATTAN DEFEATED IN RACE FOR CITY COUNCIL AFTER 6 TERMS--DOWDY

AP 5, C-5-7

TO VOTE AP 3RD ON RAISING PAY OF MAYOR --1961--

F 8, F-2-3 & 1

RESULTS OF AP 3RD ELECTION --1962--

AP 4, B-4-6

TO HOLD PRIMARY MR 5TH --SUGO

MR 4, B-3-1

RESULTS OF AP 2ND ELECTION

AP 3, A-14-1

EX-MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN WINS SEAT IN RIVER ROUGE

AP 3, A-14-7

CITY CLERK ROY A. BERGER RESENTS MENTION OF RR IN CONNECTION WITH ANY POTENTIAL VOTE FRAUD--SUGO --1963--

N 1, A-13-1

F 9, A-1-1

PROS. OLSEN TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES THAT MAYOR DONALD P. NETTLOW USED QUESTIONABLE METHODS TO OBTAIN REGISTRATION OF SUPPORTERS

F 10, A-20-4

PROS. OLSEN ASSIGNS LEO COUGHLIN TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES OF QUESTIONABLE METHODS BEING USED TO REGISTER VOTERS

---1963---

F 13, D-7-1

PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE DISMISSES AS UNFOUNDED CHARGES AGST MAYOR NETTLOW FOR USING QUESTIONABLE METHODS TO REGISTER SUPPORTERS

---1964---

AP 2, B-2-6  
MR 1, B-7-5

RESULTS OF AP 1 ELECTION

PRIMARY ELECTION TO BE MR 2 FOR NAMING CANDIDATES FOR CITY COMMISSION & CITY ASSESSOR

---1965---

AP 6, B-10-3

RESULTS AP 5 ELECTION

RESULTS N 2 ELECTION

---1966---

N 3, B-3-3  
N 9, B-11-2

ELECTION RESULTS

---1967---

MR 7, A-2-1

MAYOR DAONALD R. NETTLOW NOT RUNNING AGAIN - GERALD F. LAGINESS & JOHN F. MCEWAN TO BATELE FOR MAYOR SEAT IN AP 3 ELECTION -

SUGO

AP 4, A-21-2

ELECTION RESULTS

-----1969-----

MR 4, A-13-7

60PCT. VOTER TURNOUT MARKS ROUGE PRIMARY FOR MAYOR AND CITY COMMISSION .

Ap 8, A-16-4

AP 7 ELECTION RESULTS - MAYOR JOHN F. MCEWAN REELECTED

---1970---

AP 7, B-2-4

RESULTS OF AP 6 ELECTION - SUGO

JL 30, E-14-5Z2

RIVER ROUGE - 3 CHARTER AMENDMENTS WILL APPEAR ON CITY'S AG 4TH PRIMARY BALLOT. - SUGO.

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: ELECTIONS**

**1970**

**VOTERS TURNED DOWN A PROPOSAL TO ADD A 4% COST-OF-LIVING INDEX TO PENSION BENEFITS FOR THE MEN**

**Ag5, B-7-7**

**N4, A-19-1**

**VOTERS REJECTED CHARTER AMENDMENT DEALING WITH REMOVAL OF SPECIAL ASSESMENT RESTRICTIONS.**

**---1971---**

**F28, B-10-1**

**RIVER ROUGE READY FOR PRIMARY ELECTION-SUGO.**

**MR 2, B-2-1**

**VOTERS NOMINATED 6 CANDIDATES FOR CITY COMMSN, 4 FOR CONSTAB & 18 CHARTER COMMSN CANDIDATES IN PRIMARY-SUGO**

**AP6, B-3-2W**

**RIVER ROUGE ELECTION RESULTS.**

**---1972----**

**JL 27, B-2-6 W**

**CITY CLERK VERIFIES PETITIONS FOR REFERENDUM TO PUT VOTE FOR CITY CONTROLLER ON BALLOT.**

**Ag 9, B-12-2 W**

**CHARTER AMENDMENTS BEATEN.**

-1972- S 15, B-2-4 W  
RECALL ELECTION FOR MAYOR JOHN F. McEWAN HEADED FOR NOV 7  
BALLOT, PENDING RECALL PETITION VERIFICATION.-BULLARD

ELECTION RESULTS.-BULLARD

McEWAN TO ASK RECOUNT.BULLARD

-1973- MR 2, B-15-1 W  
VOTERS TO ELECT INTERIM MAYOR MR 5.BULLARD.

COUNCILMAN JAMES DOIG JR WINS MAYORAL POST; RESULTS.BULLARD

MR 6, B-5-1 W  
MR 7, B-4-5 W  
ROUGE MAYOR TAKES OFFICE AFTER PUSHING VOTE PROBE.BULLARD

PRECINCT WORKERS FOCUS OF DISPUTE.BULLARD

MR 28, B-4-1 W  
MR 30, B-20-86W  
ELECTION TO CHOOSE MAYOR, 8 CITY OFFICERS MAP 2.BULLARD

-1974- AP 2, B-1-1 W  
VOTERS DISSOLVE PAY BD, ELECT 6 FOR CITY POSTS.LETT

-1975- F 28, B-1-1 W  
AP 3, B-1-3 W  
MR 3 PRIMARY HAS CITY ROUSED-LETT  
RECORD NO.OF 778 ABSENTEE BALLOTS ALREADY ISSUED FOR AP 7 E-  
LECTION-LETT

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: ELECTIONS**

**1975**

**AP 8, B-2-3 D**

**RESULTS OF AP7ELECTION-LETT**

**-1976-**

**AP 2, B-1-2 W**

**OBSERVERS SOUGHT FOR VOTE TO MAINTAIN INTEGRITY-PAYNE**

**AP 6, B-1-3 W**

**CITY CLERK VICTOR HAENER REELECTED; DANEIL RINEY ELECTED**

**NEW ASSESSOR, OTHERS LISTED**

**N3, B-1-2W**

**RIVER ROUGE VOTERS APPROVE CUTTING MAYOR SALARY- OTHER**

**ELECTION RESULTS-PAYNE ---1977---MR 8, B-4-1W**

**RIVER ROUGE MAYOR, JAMES DOIG JR. WON PRIMARY ELECTION  
OVER SINGLE OPPONENT CLARENCE SABBATH-PAYNE.**

**AP5, B-2-4W**

**JAMES DOIG JR. WINS MAYOR RACE- OTHER RESULTS LISTED. PAYNE**

**-1979-**

**MR 4, B-9-1-W**

**VOTERS TO SELECT 2 MAYORAL CANDIDATES IN MONDAY'S PRIMARY**

-1979-

AP 3, B-4-6

JAMES DOIG JR. REELECTED MAYOR. OTHER ELECTION RESULTS.

-1980-

JA 28, A-1-2

HEATED ELECTION SET ON MILLAGE INCREASE FOR SCHOOL OPERATIONS-POWERS

JA 30, B-1-1

MILLAGE DEFEATED.

MF 1, A-1-4

PARENTS SAY TEACHERS OFFERS 'A's' FOR VOTES-POWERS

-1980- F11, B-2-1W

RIVER ROUGE VOTE GRADE HEARING SET.

D 12, A-1-2

METHOD OF SOLICITING ABSENTEE BALLOTS QUESTIONED-

SCHABATH

-1981-

MR 3, B-1-1

JAMES DOIG & JOHN McEWAN IN APR 6 RACE FOR MAYORALTY-FINLEY

AP 5, B-13-1

BITTER CAMPAIGN, ELECTION TOMORROW-SCHABATH

AP 7, B-2-2 W

MAYOR DOIG REELECTED ON ABSENTEE VOTES-SCHABATH



**MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVER ROUGE : ELECTIONS**

**1981**

**AP 17, B-1-1**

**COUNCILWOMAN, FLORENCE OSBORN, SEEKS VOTE INQUIRY-SCHABATH  
NY 2, A-6-3**

**JUDGE REFUSED INJUNCTION REQUEST BY ANTONETTE OSBORN WHO  
LOST SEATON COUNCIL AFTER RECOUNT-SCHABATH S 25, A-1-6  
ROBERT PAPE, 51, CITY OFFICIAL, INDICTED YESTERDAY ON 4  
COUNTS OF ABSENTEE VOTER FRAUD.-SCHABATH S 29, A-3-1  
DESSIE F. HAMPTON INDICTED IN VOTE FRAUD-SCHABATH**

**-1982-**

**AP 11, B-1-2**

**1 OF 3 VOTERS CAST ABSENTEE BALLOTS IN LAST ELECTION REVIV  
ING CHGS OF WRONGDOING-CRITTENDON**

**AP 19, R-10-1 D**

**WRITE-IN CANDIDATE DANNY STEVENS SUES FOR BALLOT OMISSION**

**S 16, B-1-1 W**

**PROBE OF AG10 ELECTION ASKED, FOR FRAUD D 8, B-4-3 D  
MAYOR JAMES DOIG WINS IN RECALL ATTEMPT-CRITTENDON**

-1983-

AP5, A-14-1 W

AP 12, A-3-2

INCUMBENTS REELECTED

CANDIDATES IN LAST WEEK'S ELECTION MIGHT HAVE TREADED  
VOTES FOR GOVT CHEESE. INVESTIGATION SET-SCHABATH

AP 14, B-1-2W

STEVE BURKE, CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR SEEKS RECOUNT OF ABSENTEE  
BALLOTS-MARTIN

AP 22, B-5-3W

RECOUNT DIDN'T CHANGE RESULTS.

N 9, E-10-2 W

MR 6, A-3-5

RESULTS

-1984-

WALTER WOODS, JOHN F. McEWAN, LARRY PACHCO, KATHERINE GILLI  
AM, PAUL ZAJAS & ANTONETTE F. OSBORN NOMINATED TO RUN FOR  
CITY COMMSN. 2 TO RUN FOR ASSESSOR

N 8, D-2-4W

TAB

-1986-

F 27, E-1-1W

City primary canceled

MICHIGAN:RIVER ROUGE: ELECTIONS

1986

S 24, B 6-1W

Voters reject school tax hike, linked to appt of Mayor James Doig to \$49,400 school chief job-Tobin

-1987-

Ap 6 B-3-4

Incumbent mayor James Doig opposed by union member Daniel Cooney.

D 6 B-1-5

School tax increase loses in RR.--Dawsey

-1988-

Mr 8, B 2-3D

Mayor Grover Hall & union boss Daniel Cooney to face off

Ap3, B 3-2

Doig haunts election-Tobin

Ap 5, B 1-5D

Daniel Cooney elected mayor-Tobin & Warren Ap6, B 1-2D

New mayor Cooney elected

-1991-

Ap 2 B 2-2

Mayor Cooney wins another 2 yr term; Maryellen Lilly, & Paul Cirrbach were reelected.

-1993-

Ap 4 C 1-5

Wayne County Elections Director Edward Carey will supervise the election on Mon. - Ankeny

Ap 8 B 7-4

Margaret M Watson, 52, is the new mayor. - Ankeny

-1995-

Mr 5 B 3-2

Voters pick officials to address city's problems. - K Thomas

Mr 7 B 7-1

Mayor Marge Watson top vote getter. - Williams

1932

**MICHIGAN - RIVER ROUGE - EMPLOYEES SALARIES**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**O 18,4-6**

**PAY CHECKS REDUCED 7 P C -1972-**

**AG 17, B-4-6BW**

**PAYROLL GOES OUT IN SPKITE OF SHORT COUNCIL.-BULLARD  
-1976-**

**F 6, B-12-W**

**COUNCIL ORDERS END TO ALL OVERTIME PAY-PAYNE**

MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE: EMPLOYEES

1971

06, B-2-1

75 DPW EMPLOYEES STRIKE

07, B-5-1 W

SPECIAL COUNCIL MEETING TO BE HELD BETWEEN MAYOR AND CITY  
EMPLOYEES OVER THE RELEASE OF TONY GUARINO AS RIVER ROUGE  
SUPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS---BULLARD

08, B-16-1W

MAYOR AND COUNCIL CONTINUE TO FIGHT OVER TONY GUARINO JOB.  
BULLARD

011, B-3-5W

COURTS HELP ASKED IN ROUGE JOB HASSLE INVOLVING PW HEAD  
TONY GUARINO- BULLARD

018, B-3-1W

RIVER ROUGE DPW DISPUTE CONTINUES- BROGAN

021, B-9-8W

COURT TO SOLVE DPW DISPUTE NOV. 3RD

10, B-8-1W

WAYNE CIRCUIT CT. TO RULE ON GUARINO.- BULLARD

---1972----

JA 2, A-1-1

\$1.2MILLION IN EMPLOYEE PENSION FUND MISSING-NEHMAN

JA 4, A-1-4

LEGAL ISSUES DELAY RIVER ROUGE BONDS-BULLARD

JE 2, B-2-1 W

OFFICIALS STUDYING ALTERNATE WAY TO PAY \$1.2MILLION DEBT TO PENSION  
FUNDS-BULLARD

-1972-

Ag 15, B-3-1 W

CITY AGREED TO REPAY \$1.2 MILLION DEBT INTO TWO CITY PENSION FUNDS.-BULLARD D 12, B-2-1 W

ROUGE SETS POLICY ON BUYING FLOWERS WITH CITY FUNDS.

--1974--

JL 13, A-5-3

CITY WORKERS WALK OUT JL12, LOCAL1391 OF AFSCME JL 15, B-1-1 W

LOCAL1391AFSCME STRIKES-LETT JL 17, B-1-1 W

3-YR.CONTRACT RATIFIED BY 122 EMPLOYEES-LETT JL 18, B-1-1 W

LOCAL 1391 OF AFSCME OK'S 3-YR.CONTRACT Ag 7, B-1-1 W

OFFICIALS&UNION NEGOTIATORS SIGN 3-YR.CONTRACT FOR CITY EMPLOYEES

-1976-

F 12, B-2-3 W

RONALD FORE 22 TO FIGHT LOSING SENIORITY IN CITY JOB

BECAUSE HE FILED TO RUN FOR Bd OF CMSNRS-PAYNE

F 18, B-1-2 W

MAYOR TAKES 15% PAY CUT, WANTS OTHERS TO DO SAME TO PREVENT LAYOFFS-PAYNE

F26, B-3-1W

JUDGE THEODORE BOHN RULED POLICE AND FIREMEN CAN'T BE LAID OFF. PAYNE

**MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE : EMPLOYEES**

**1976**

Ag 6, B-3-1 D

MAYOR JOHN McEWAN WANTS FED FUNDS TO REHIRE LAID-OFF EMPLOYEES, LIKE DETROIT-PAYNE

D 10, A-1-5

CITY'S PENSION SYSTEM RAISES QUESTIONS OF IMPROPRIETY & FAVORITISM.-SCHABATH

-1981-

O 6, B-11-1 D

RIVER ROUGE MAYOR JAMES DOIG WANTS MORE WOMEN HIRED

-1988-

Ag 5 B-3-2 D

City employee suspected of embezzling \$28,000.--Tobin

N8, B-3-1

Union fights pay cuts

N 8, B 3- D

Union asks court to stall 60% pay cuts

-1989-

My 6 B-6-1

City plans to lay off 21 employees.--Mitzelfeld

-1990-

Ap 26 A-4-1

River Rouge seeks emergency \$239,000 loan to meet payroll

--Mitzelfeld



-1990-

Ag 30 B-3-6 DR

Members of Municipal Employees Supervisors Local 1917

agrees to 3-yr wage freeze & cut in benefits to keep jobs

MICHIGAN:

RIVER ROUGE:

FINANCES:

BONDS

1939

Form 1656

MY 8,4-4

GIVEN PERMISSION TO BORROW \$12,500 AGAINST UN PAID CURRENT TAXES BY  
STATE LOAN BOARD

---1972---JA 4, A-1-4

LEGAL ISSUES DELAY RIVER RIVE BONDS- BULLARD

MY2, B-2-1 @ W

ROUGE BOND ISSUE REQUEST DELAYED BY INVESTIGATION---BULLAR

-1976-

F 17, B-5-3 D

RIVER ROUGE OKS BOND SLAE BY DETROIT EDISON TO FINANCE

POLLUTION CONTROL EQUIPMENT-KERWIN

MR 15, B-2-1 W

ASKS TO BORROW \$950,000 @MIN TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES-PAYNE

AP 9, B-1-2 W

GETS OK FROMMICH.FOR BOND SALE AS\$950,000 NEEDED-PAYNE

-1977-

D 27, B-1-1 W

VOTE ON ROAD REPAIR TAX SET MARCH 6, RIVER ROUGE ASKS \$10

MILLION BOND ISSUE-GREENE

ADOPTS RECORD BUDGET OF \$1,741,498

JL 6, 23-1

---1956---

JE 14, 37-1

CITY ADOPTS RECORD \$2,169,665 BUDGET-

---1958---

JL 30, 9-1

BUDGET CALLING FOR EXPENDITURE IN '58-59 OF \$2,591,767 IS PASSED BY RIVER ROUGE CITY COMSN.

---1972-----JA 5, A-1-1

RIVER ROUGE TO ADOPT AUSTERITY BUDGET IN WAKE OF STATE TREASURY DEPT. INVESTIGATION- BULLARD

JA 19, A--3-1

RIVER ROUGE 12 ELECTED OFFICIALS NO LONGER TO RECEIVE AUTOMATIC \$200MO EXPENSE ALLOWANCE--MUST SUBMIT DOCUMENT FOR EACH EXPENSE--BULLARD

MY11, B-8-1W

RIVER ROUGE MAYOR PROPOSES \$200,000 IN CUTS- BULLARD

JE 23, B-20-1 W

FINANCE OFFICIALS TO OK FINAL VERSION OF FISCAL BUDGET, SEEN STOPPING \$6 MILLION THIS YEAR.-BULLARD

-1976-

F 20, B-1-4 W

RIVER ROUGE MAYOR TOLD TO REDUCE STAFF-PAYNE

-1970-

JL 26, B-4-1 W

RESCINDS % COLLECTION FEE ON PROPERTY TAXES-PAYNE

-1979-

N 19, B-1-3

CITY FACES DEFICIT OF \$200,000 THIS YR.-FINLEY

-1980-

S 24, B-2-1ED

COUNCIL PASSED 1980-81 BUDGET. IGNORED DEFICIT ON QD BUDGET

Form 1656

ADUIT SHOWS DEFICIT OF \$103,822.71

~~1954~~

JE 10, 21-3

AP 28, 23-3

JOHN OSBORN TELLS OF UNPAID BILL THAT KEEP PILING UP AP 29, 6-2

JOHN R. OSBORN SAYS ABOVE IS IN \$126,000 IN THE RED

~~1965~~

AG 11, E-10-4 Z1

IN RED TO TUNE OF \$850,000-PAVICH

1972

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : FINANCES : FEDERAL AID

D 27, B-15-3 W

ROUGE COUNCIL BUDGETS FEDERAL FUNDS: ROLL INCLUDED. BUL, ARD

-1985-

Ag6, A-3-6

River ROuge probed by FIB\_Dowdy

1961

MICHIGAN - RIVER ROUGE - FINANCES - LOANS

AP 19, E-17-7Z-2

AP 23, G-9-4Z-2

ASKS PERMISSION TO LOAN \$400,000 FOR NEW BLDGS.  
ROUGE ASKS \$400,000 LOAN PERMIT FOR BUILDINGS-

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : FINANCES : STATE AID 1973

~~Mr 8, B-6-1 W~~

OFFICIALS OF STATE WITHHOLD GAS AND WEIGHT TAXES PENDING  
ACTION TO CORRECT ACCOUNTING DEFICIENCIES CITED BY AUDITORS.  
BYLLARD



HOME OWNERS GET TAX CUT OF \$1 ON \$1,000; MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN CHGD  
WITH GETTING CUT TO AID HIS ELECTION AS MAYOR

AP 1, 13-3

-----1955-----

JA 5, 32-5

GT. LAKES STEEL CORP. MAKES A \$215,000 TAXPAYMENT TO ABOVE BEFORE IT  
WAS DUE

MR 10, 1-2

ABOVE CUT TAXES BY 50 CENTS TO \$18,

-----1957----- MR 20, 54-5

INDUSTRIAL GROWTH HIKE TOTAL ASSESSED VALUATION OF RIVER ROUGE  
TAX RATE SAME AS BUDGET COMPLETED-BULLARD

-----1972-----

JE 29, B-6-3 W

---1975---JE13, B-3-4W

CITY COUNCIL ESTABLISHED MUNICIPAL TAX RATE OF 20  
MILES. LETT.

---1976---

JE 17, B-4-1 W

COUNCIL APPROVED 3.1 MILL ~~TAX INCREASE~~ PROPERTY TAX HIKE, EFFECTIVE  
JL 1-PAYNE

JE 21, A-1-5

INCREASING TAXES AGAINST GREAT LAKES STEEL-PAYNE.

-1976-

JL 7, B-1-4 W

RIV ROUGE RESIDENTS APPEALING TO REP MATHEW MCNEELY OVER

1% COLLECTION FEE TAX-PAYNE

JL15, B2-1W

1% COLLECTION FEE FOR TAXES ALLOWED.-PAYNE JL 26, B-4-1W

PROTESTS CAUSE TO RESCIND 1% COLLECTION FEE ON PROPERTY

TAXES-PAYNE

-1984-

MR 22, C-7-1W

RESIDENTS SHOULD NOT EXPECT 9% PROPERTY TAX CUT PROMISED BY  
REVIEW BOARD

-1985-

Mr 21, A 10-3

Computer blamed for error that caused anxiety among  
taxpayers

0 3, G-10-1

River Rouge school board sued the city.-Zeiger

±1987-

D 4, B-2-3

Tax hike vote Saturday-Warren

1-988-

S 23, B-3-5N

Owes IRS \$500,000-Mitzelfeld

MICHIGAN, CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: FINANCES: TAXES 1990

Ja 16 A 1-2

Great Lakes Steel's expansion may bail out River Rouge-Mitzelfeld

Ja 17 B 3-1

Great Lakes Steel firm gets 8 yr tax break Ja 19 B-1-2

River Rouge school officials upset over deal in which city gave Great Lakes Steel tax break in exchange for \$4.5 million in cash.--Mitzelfeld

-1992

Je 17 B 5-1

RiverRouge and its school district will receive a \$1.3million tax windfall from GreatLakesSteel-Basheda

-1996-

Ag 28 D 3-1

Nat'l Steel to appeal decision over property taxes, could bankrupt River Rouge-Shepardson

-1997-

Ja 05 B 4-1

Error in figuring value of Nat'l Steel plant could cost Ecorse and River Rouge millions-Shepardson

-1997-

Ja 07 D 1-1

The revised assessment of Great Lakes Steel could cost  
Ecorse and River Rouge \$13.6+ million-Shepardson

# MICHIGAN → CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - FINANCES

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News A- k3, k-3

John R. Valois, Newly electe d mayor, finds deficit in funds;  
asks audit My 29, 5-19-6

To vote on \$75,000 bond issue for grade separations  
D 1, 48-4

Det. Trust Co. bought N 30, \$75,000 worthh of 10-yr 4½% bonds  
D 7, 2-4

Raymond J. Peters, Clerk shows council D 6 city finances in  
better condition than for yr 1928 Jen 20, 7-2

\$30,000 cut in budget; data O 28, 10-6-5

Delinquent taxes of dozen merchants demanded

1930

Je 17, 28-3

Budget to be passed by Council, Je 17; totals \$626,478  
e 17, 1-5

To pay off bond issue in Je. \$84,000

# CHIGAN - RIVER ROUGE - FINANCES

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 18, 18-4

Tax rate is \$15.80

1931

Je 30, 8-7

Tax rate to be reduced from \$17 to 15.90

1932.

Ja 22, 15-4

City Clerk Peters says city living within income

MR 11, 16-3

DISCUSS PLANS PAY TAXES QUARTERLY. ---1933--- F 24, 2-7

PROPOSAL BEFORE COUNCIL FOR QUARTERLY TAX PAYMENTS

MR 30, 21-5

VOTES TO BORROW \$100,000 FROM 1ST WAYNE NATL BANK AS TAX ANTICIPATION  
LOAN

MY 5, 11-5

25 PC OF ALL SALARIES TO BE HELD UP TIL AUG AS ECONOMY MEASURE

JL 13, 25-1

DELINQUENT TAXPAYERS MAY PAY TAXES BY WORKING

S 15, 8-4

IS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE ON TAX COLLECTIONS

---1934---

S 7, 44-1

STATE APPROVES \$422,000 REFUNDING BOND ISSUE OF ABOVE.

---1935---

F 16, 16-8

CITY NEGOTIATING FOR A \$15,000 LOAN

GRANTED PERMISSION TO BORROW \$40,000 AGAINST DELINQUENT TAXES

---1936---

AP 24, 7-1

---1937---

AP 29, 16-7

GETS PERMIT TO MAKE \$40,000 LOAN AGAINST DELINQUENT TAXES

-----1953-----

O 11, 1-22-1

CITY TO BE FREE OF ALL BONDED DEBT AT END OF FISCAL YEAR JE 30TH FOR FIRST TIME IN ITS 32 YR HISTORY-SMITH

-----1954--

JE 16, 7-5

NEW BUDGET FOR ABOVE IS RECORD \$1,622,000

-----1956-----

MR 28, 38-1

TOTAL VALUATION CITY NOW \$91,518,840-OTHER FIGURES

-----1959-----

N 8, B-11-6

OFFICIALS HAIL END OF STEEL STRIKE-DOWDY

-----1961-----

JA 4, E-15-4 Z1

ENDS YEAR WITH CASH ON HAND

---1967---

F 1, A-13-1

JOHN F. ME EWAN TELLS OF LOST \$500 IN ABOVE AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM-SUGO

MY 11, E-5-1 Z2

RIVER<sup>0</sup>ROUGE-CITY; BUDGET IS IN RED<sup>0</sup>SUGO

-----1971-----

F2,C-10-6

RENEWAL OF 6 MILL TAX FOR SCHOOLS RENEWED.

**AP 5, A-1-2**

**SISTER MARY FREDERICK CALLED FOR FISCAL REFORM IN SUBURB, INCLUDING A CURB ON EXPENSE ACCOUNT SPENDING OF ELECTED OFFICIALS--BULLARD**

**JL 7, B-17-5 W**

**TO HIRE CONTROLLER TO OVERSEE CITY SPENDING, IS NOW FINANCIALLY TROUBLED--BULLARD**

**Ag 15, B-3-4 W**

**3 APPLY FOR CITY ASSESSOR POSITION FOLLOWING RESIGNATION OF WILFRED FARREL JR: GEORGE N<sub>0</sub>RRIS, DANIEL RINEY, AND GERALD LAGINESS.**

**Ag 23, B-10-1 W**

**CITY DELINQUENT IN BILLS DUE TO LACK OF QUORUM NEEDED TO OK PAYMENTS DURING PAST 4 MEETINGS--BULLARD**

**S 27, B-7-1 W**

**VOTE ON CITY FINANCE RULE DROPPED BY RIVER ROUGE.**

**S 28, A-1-1**

**NEW AUDIT SLAPS RIVER ROUGE SPENDING: ANOTHER \$178,000 MISUSED, STATE BELIEVES.--BULLARD**



-1972-

0 10, A-4-1

MAYOR JOHN F. McE EWAN ASKS STATE TO TAKE OVER MANAGEMENT OF CITY'S FINANCIAL RECORDS, SAYS THEY ARE IN FAR WORSE CONDITION THAN BEFORE.-BULLARD

0 11, B-13-4 W

OFFICES OF GOV MILLIKEN AND STATE TREASURER ALLISON GREEN STUDY REQUEST FOR STATE TAKEOVER OF FINANCIAL RECORDS.

0 12, C

ROUGE COUNCIL SIDESTEPS MAYOR AND TELLS STATE TO STAY OUT OF FINANCIAL PROBLEM.-BULLARD

0 16, A-3-1

CITIZENS GROUP OFFERS TO TESTIFY BEFORE WAYNE CO CITIZENS GRAND JURY, DISSATISFIED WITH FOLLOWUP OF STATE AUDITS OF CITY SPENDING. ALSO ASKS FOR AID OF JUDGE JOSEPH A SULLIVAN. BULLARD

0 18, B-8-1 W

RIVER ROUGE ASKS AUDITOR TO CHECK ON FISCAL CONTROLS.-BULLARD

0 19, A-23-1

MILLIKEN SENDS STATE AUDITORS INTO ROUGE, BUT REFUSES TO ORDER STATE TO TAKE OVER FINANCIAL RECORDS.-BULLARD

N 23, B-16-1 W

ROUGE DEADLOCKS ON HIRING MONITOR FOR CITY FINANCES.-BULLARD

1973

**MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVER ROUGE : FINANCES**

MR 8, B-6-1 W

**STATE WITHHOLDS AID PENDING CORRECTION OF ACCOUNTING IRREGULARITIES EXPOSED BY AUDIT.BULLARD**

AP 19, B-16-1 W

**NEW AIDES TO AID IN STABILIZING CITY FINANCES.BULLARD**

O 31, B-1-5 W

**ROUGE ASKING STATE FINANCIAL AUDIT.LETT**

N 29, B-4-1 W

**STATE PRAISES NEW RIVER ROUGE FINANCIAL PRACTICES.LETT**

D 13, B-2-1 W

**AUDITORS LAUD STATUS OF RIVER ROUGE FINANCE RECORDS.LETT**

--1974--

Ag 29, B-1-1 W

**OFFICIALS ORDER TREASURER'S DEPT. AUDIT PRODDER BY ALLEGATIONS MADE AGAINST THOMAS REDMOND-LETT**

-1976-

JA 26, B-2-3 W

**TAX INCREASE SOUGHT TO AVOID DEFICIT-PAYNE**

-1989-

F 20, B-6-1 ED

**250 ANGRY STUDENTS 'STRIKE' OVER BUDGET CUTS=POWERS**

-1-980- Ag 4, B-2-1 N  
CITIZENS GROUP TO INVESTIGATE FINANCES FROM LAST 12YRS  
D 11, B-1-1

SPENDS ITS WAY INTO FINANCIAL CRISIS.-SCHABATH

-1981- JA 15, B-4-1

OFFICIALS PAY RAISES ASSAILED

--1982-- F 25, B-12-1D  
ROUGE FACES NEW CLOSING OF WHITEHEAD & KALES.-COHEN.

-1984- MR 15, F-2-3W

RESIDENTS TO SHARE \$1MILLION PROPERTY TAX BREAK WITH  
GREAT LAKES STEEL-MARTIN MR 16, B-4-5W

GR LAKES STEEL SEEKS 20% TAX CUT

-1988- Ja 25 B-2-1

Officials tighten financial belt while taking Ecorse exam-  
ple to heart.--Tobin My14, B18-6

Rouge schools set tax deadline- obin

My 22 B-3-2

Avoiding bankruptcy is chief goal of new mayor Dan Cooney.--

Tobin

Ag 5 B-3-2 D

City employee suspected of embezzling \$28,000.--Tobin

Ag 10, B-1-2

Consultant Terry Hodgkinson accused of embezzling \$28,000-

Mitzelfeld

0 18 A 10-1

Mayor Cooney will present his emergency financial plan to

City Commission-Edit

0 17 A 1-2

River Rouge is nrly broke-Mitzelfeld

0 18 B 1-5

River Rouge is a carbon copy of what went wrong in Ecorse

-Wowk

0 19 B 1-2

River Rouge commission approves rescue plan-Mitzelfeld

N 2 B-1-6

Near bankruptcy spurs 'Black Monday' layoffs, pay slashes  
--Mitzelfeld

-1988-

N 8, B-3-2

Union asks court to stall 60% pay cuts

N 9, B 1-6

RR council kills emergency rescue plan, may be headed  
toward receivership-Hamada

N 15, B-3-1D

Group files recall petitions against 4 councilmembers

N 16, B-3-2

Council OKs cutbacks-Mitzelfeld

D 4, B 3-1

Takeover hearing set

D 6, B-3-1D

Gains reprieve

-1989-

F 3, B-1-2

To request state review of city finances-Mitzelfeld

F 5, D-3-1

State Treasurer says state will begin formal review of  
finances, make decision by Mar7

F 20, C-1-2

To test state law on bankruptcy-Mitzelfeld

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVER ROUGE : FINANCES

1989

F 28, B-3-2DWE

Lans-City's \$2.7 million deficit projected to grow to \$4.36 million by midsummer-Mitzelfeld

Mr 8 B-3-1 N

City moves step closer to having state appoint outside financial mgr

Ap 22, B-1-4

Told by state to develop plan in 2 weeks to wipe out \$4.4mill deficit or financial manager to be appointed-Mitzelfeld

My 6 B-6-1

City plans to lay off 21 employees.--Mitzelfeld

My 19B-3-1 DWE

Council removes 3 of 5 Public Safety Commission members in move to gain more control over growing financial problems

Je 14, B\_1-2

Lans-city avoids control by state-Mitzelfeld&Mulqueen

-1990-

F 15 A 11-4

State threatens River Rouge takeover-Mitzelfeld

F 23 B 1-5

State urges takeover of River Rouge-Mitzelfeld Mr 8 B-3-2

State treas Robt Bowman upset over court delay in state  
plans to manage downriver city; likens RR to 'an  
alcoholic borrowing money for another bottle'-Ingersoll  
Mr 29 B 3-6 DR

Takeover delayed

Ap 26 A-4-1

River Rouge asks for \$239,000 emergency loan to meet  
payroll.--Mitzelfeld

My 3 B 1-2

River Rouge quits takeover fight-Mitzelfeld

My 16 A 12-1

City in financial distress, and can't be blamed entirely on  
Mayor Cooney. city council.They inherited a fiscally ailing  
city.-Edit

My 17 B 3-5

River Rouge dropped its lawsuit agst the state, paving the way for state panel to appoint a receiver to take over the debt-ridden city

Je 20 B 3-6DR

Blanchard sent a letter to River Rouge Mayor, Dan Cooney, City Council, informing them he concurs with a state review bd's finding that city officials have not lived up to an agreement to begin balancing the budget.

N 2 B 2-1

River Rouge cuts deal to melt deficit-Cowling

-1991-

Ap 14 C-3-4 N

River Rouge- City's \$4.8-million deficit eliminated thru agreement with city's largest employer Great Lakes Steel.

-1996-

Ag 05 C 1-1

May face bankruptcy if Great Lakes Steel gets \$43.3 million property tax rebate; judge to rule-Shepardson



-1997-

N 14 D-3-2

Could face bankruptcy if Mi. Court of Appeals upholds tax  
decision in tax dispute with National Steel Co.-Shepardson

# MICHIGAN - RIVER ROUGE - FIRE DEPARTMENT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 21, 16-4

ASK FOR ~~FORM~~ BROKEN TOYS SO THEY CAN REPAIR THEM FOR KIDS

---1933---

AP 12, 2-6

EDW BODARY REAPPT CHIEF

---1935---

F 27, 15-6

CHARTER AMENDMENT PROPOSED FOR CREATION OF POLICE & FIRE COMMISSION

-----1956---

AP 25, 24-2

NEW FIRE PREVENTION CODE DIVIDING CITY INTO 14 ZONES IAD ADOPTED AP 24

JE 29, 49-5

TO SEEK LOAN OF FIRE TRUCK FROM STATE FOR ANOTHER YEAR

---1960---

JL 23, B-8-2

TIES WITH LINCOLN PARK IN ANNUAL WATER BALL FIGHT

---1961---

JL 16, ROTO 36

SET UP TEMP. FIRE STATION IN PREFAB GARAGE-DONDY

---1965---

S 23, B-4-1

APPT KEVIN GRIGNON AS ASST FIRE CHIEF CAUSES TROUBLE, HE IS RELATIVE OF MAYOR-SUGO

S 25, A-3-3

MICHAEL MINAU, MEMBER OF PUBLIC SAFETY COMM. SAID HE VOTED NO FOR MAYOR NETTLOW KIN, KEVIN GEIGNON APPT. AS ASST. FIRE CHIEF-SUGO

-----1970----- Ag 27, C-11-1

NO FAVORS SHOWN IN RIVER ROUGE HRING SAYS MAYOR JOHN MC  
EWAN.-SUGO. -----1971----- Ag10, B-3-3W

A MISTAKE MADE IN NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE FIRE FIGHTERS  
LAST YR PUT TWO FIRE MARSHALS AND TWO LINE CAPTAINS ON  
A PAR WITH THE DETECTIVE INSPECTOR OF POLICE--PEREGRIN

--1972-- Ap 19, B-6-6 W

PUBLIC HEARING SET IN RIVER ROUGE TO AIR COMPLAINTS ON  
FIREMEN'S HANDLING OF AP 2 FIRE CAUSING DETHS OF SAMUEL  
HILL FAMILY

Ap 21, B-22-1 W

CONFLICTING REPORTS ON APR 2 FIRE KILLING SAMUEL HIL  
FAMILY HEARD IN PUBLIC HEARING--BULLARD S 24, B-22-5 @ W

PENN CENTRAL YARDMASTER REPORTS PILFERING BY FIREMEN.-BULLAR  
O 12, B-8-5 W

7 FIREMEN CHARGED WITH VIOLATING DEPT REGULATIONS IN CONN-  
ECTION WITH ALLEGED @KKEEPING OF PAPER PRODUCTS REMOVED FROM  
BURNING RAILROAD CAR.-LISTED.-BULLARD O 26, B-10-6 W

ROUGE POSTPONES HEARING ON CHARGES OF KEEPING PAPER PRODUCTS  
AGST 2 FIREMEN.-BULLARD.

**MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : FIRE DEPARTMENT**

**1972**

**TESTIMONY STUDIED IN ROUGE FIRE CASE-BULLARD**

**N 13, B-4-1 W**

**D 8, B-9-3 W**

**FIREMEN'S CONTRACT INFRINGES ON PERROGATIVES OF MANAGEMENT,  
SAYS FIRE CHIF THOMAS C MOORE.-BULLARD D 13, B-10-4 W  
ROUGE OKS PACT FOR FIREMEN.-BULLARD**

**--1973--**

**MY21, B-3-1 W**

**4 FIREMAN VYING FOR POST OF FIRE CHIEF THOMAS MOORE WHO DIED  
MY 12-BULLARD**

**MY24, B-14-1 W**

**APPT. OF JACK PACHECO AS ACTING FIRE CHIEF SPLITS CITY COUN-  
CIL-BULLARD**

**-1976-**

**JL 16, B-2-1 W**

**FIREMEN TALKS STILL UP IN AIR-PAYNE AG 13, B-1-2 W  
FIREFIGHTERS LOCAL 517 GIVES PART OF THEIR PAY TO 3 LAID  
OFF MEMBERS-PAYNE**

MICH. - CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - FIRES

1927

Ap 8, - 2-8

Colored M. E. church and African M. E.  
church, together with grocery store, destroyed  
by fire believed to be incendiary Ap 8

MICH : RIVER ROUGE : FIRE

1928

Ja 26, 42-2

Babcock Bros. auto sales ~~room burnes result~~  
auto backfiring; \$40,000 loss

MICH. - RIVER ROUGE - FIRES

1928

Mr 27, 41-4

Fire destroys Fleur de Lys Theater Mr 27

MICH - RIVER ROUGE - GOLF

1928

My 22, 27-8

Public links open My 24;



MICH - RIVER ROUGE - GOLF

1928

My 30, 6-2

Det. councilmen as golf players, at dedica<sup>o</sup>  
tion above new course, My 29

**MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVER ROUGE : GOVERNMENT**

1972

JL 26, B-10-1 W

**CITIZEN'S RESEARCH COUNCIL STUDYING PROPOSAL FOR SURVEY OF  
ALL DEPTS OF FINANCIALLY TROUBLED CITY.-BULLARD**

--1974--

JL 8, B-1-4 W

**ANALYSIS: RIVERROUGE POLITICS LOSES STORMY NATURE-LETT**

--1980--

D 7, A-1-1

**SCANDALS LOOM IN RIVER ROUGE.-SCHABATH**

D 9, A-1-2

**#RD IN SERIES-RELATIVES AND FRIENDS DOMINDATE CITY .HALL-  
SCHABATH**

D 16, A-18-1

**OFFICIALS SERVE SELVES, NOT RESIDENTS-EDIT**

-1981-

AP 24, R-2-3 W

**PANEL ASKS PROBE OF RR GOVT-SCHABATH**

-1984-

N 1, B-1-6W

**CITY CHARTER ON BALLOT-KATZ**

ONE MAN GD. JURY INQUIRY OF CIR. CT. JUDGE BOHN INTO ABOVE **AG 2, 1-6**  
OPENS

3 UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OFFER TO TELL OF GRAFT IN ABOVE-**AG 5, 1-1-2**  
MAYOR SAYS CITY HAS "NORMAL" AMT OF VICE, GAMBLING-**AG 8, 3-5**  
**DOWDY**

TAXPAYERS REPORTED TO HAVE PAID FOR FREE DINERS & DRINKS OF CITY OFF  
ICIALS IN LAST TWO YEAR TO TUNE OF \$5,000-**AG 15, 3-8**  
**DOWDY**

DET. NEWS LEARNS THAT COUNCILMAN WOODR W DILLON GOT \$13,000 FOR XMAS DE-  
CORATIONS & ELECTRICAL SERVICE IN LAST 3 YRS, DESPITE LAW WHICH FORBID  
SUCH DEALINGS-**AG 16, 3-8**  
**DOWDY**

16 YR OLD DETROIT GIRL TELLS OF DOPE IN CITY-SIMMONS **AG 29, 1-7 BB**

16 YR OLD DETROIT GIRL & HER TALE OF MEN WHO GAVE HER DOPE **AG 30, 3-7**

CIR CRT JUDGES OK EXTENSION GD JURY INVESTIGATION-**S 11, 1-7**  
CIR JUDGES UNANIMOUSLY OK EXTENSION GD JURY-SIMMONS-**S 11, 1-7 5\***

GD. JURY TO HEAR RUSSELL TRILCK AGAIN **S 17, 3-4**  
SGT. VICTOR FOLKS CALLED BEFORE GRAND JURY-SIMMONS **S 19, 3-7**

-----1956-----

N 22, 58 -1

TWO GAMBLERS, WM. PAGE & DAVE EDWARD QUIZZED BY ABOVE-SIMMONS

-----1957-----

JA 10, 17-5

GRAND JUROR THEODORE BOHN RESUMES INQUIRIES INTO AFFAIRS OF ABOVE-SIMMONS

F 27, 21-4

EVERY COUNCILMAN, ALL OF POLICE, FIRE COMMSN., SUBPENAED-SIMMONS-

Mr 13, 25-5 LF

CONTRACTOR, NO NAMES, & CALLED KEY WITNESS IN BOHN GRAFT GRAND JURY INQUIRY IS A OUT TO LEAVE U.S. FOR SEVERAL MONTHS, JURY LEARNS-SIMMONS

Mr 14, 51-6

2 GD. JURY AIDES INVESTIGATING CHGS. OF CORRUPTION IN ABOVE REPORTED EN ROUTE TO NEW YORK TO TALK WITH KEY WITNESS, A CONTRACTOR, WHO IS AB OUT TO LEAVE U.S. FOR SEVERAL MONTHS

Mr 26, 1-7

BOHN GD. JURY ACCUSES M. WARREN DUNCA, MAYOR OF ABOVE, OF DEMANDING AN ACCEPTING SIZABLE BRIBES FR. FIRMS DOING BUSINESS IN HIS CITY TO TUNE OF \$25,000-SIMMONS

Mr 26, 1-1 LF

RIVER ROUGE STUNNED BY INDICTMENT TIMING OF MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN-DON DY

Mr 27, 59-1

COUNCILMEN GO BEFORE BOHN GRAND JURY TODAY -SIMMONS

AP 4, 38-1 5\*

EXAM. OF EX MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN ON BRIBERY CHG. DELAYED UNTIL AP 8TH

AP 8, 2-4 5\*

EXAM. OF M. WARREN DUNCAN, EX MAYOR, OPENS TODAY

AP 9, 24-3

TIME & MONEY RUNNING OUT FOR ONE MAN GRAND JURY-SIMMONS

- BRIBERY TRIAL OF EX MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN CONTINUES TODAY AFTER CIR. CT  
 REJECTS A DEFENSE PLEA FOR A MISTRIAL N 4, 6-4 5\*
- DANIEL MCINNIS TO TAKE STAND TO AY AS PROSECUTION'S STAR WITNESS AT BRIBERY  
 EXTORTION TRIAL OF EX MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN N 5, 45-4
- DANIEL MCINNIS TAKES WITNESS STAND AGST MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN N 5, 29-2 5\*
- DANIEL MCINNIS TELLS OF PAVING DEAL-SIMMONS N 6, 68-4
- DANIEL A. MACINNIS TELLS OF GRAFT PAID-WHITE N 7, 65-4
- M. WARREN DUNCAN TODAY FACES CROSS-EX MINATION - SIMMONS N 8, 54-1
- DANIEL MCINNIS SAYS M. WARREN DUNCA ASKED HIM TO EASE UP-SIMMONS N 8, 54-1 5\*
- M. WARREN DUNCAN TO TAKE STAND NEXT WEEK-SIMMONS N 9, 6-5
- M. WARREN DUNCAN TO TESTIFY AT HIS BRIBERY TRIAL-SIMMONS N 14, 62-1
- M. WARREN DUNCAN , EX MAYOR RIVER ROUGE DENIES HE ASKED BRIBERY N 15, 2-1
- STATE BEGINS CROSS EXAMINATION OF M. WARREN DUNCAN-KIRK N 19, 16-2
- TAX RETURNS OF M. WARREN DUNCAN ARGUED N 20, 38-3

-----1957-----

N 20, 28-1 LF

TRIAL OF EX MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN EXPECTED TO GO TO JURY N 21ST-SIMMONS

N 21, 30-2

SURPRISE STATE WITNESS, HUGH EDWARDS, SNAGS WINDUP OF M. WARREN DUNCAN TRIAL-SIMMONS

N 21, 30-1 5\*

TESTIMONY COMPLETED IN GRAFT CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF M. WARREN DUNCAN-SIMMONS

N 22, 53-7

M. WARREN DUNCAN GRAFT CASE HEADED FOR JURY TODAY-SIMMONS

N 22, 1-3 LF

GRAFT CASE GOES TO CIR. CT. JURY TODAY-SIMMONS

N 23, 6-3

JURY FREED FOR WEEK END; TO RESUME N 25TH-SIMMONS

N 25, 21-1

CIR. CT. JURY RESUMES M. WARREN DUNCAN DELIBERATION IN GRAFT TRIAL-SIMMONS

N 25, 9-2 5\*

JURY CONTINUES DELIBERATIONS TODAY

N 26, 34-1

JURY STILL UNABLE TO AGREE AFTER 10 HRS

N 26, 1-5 LF

JURY ACQUITS M. WARREN DUNCAN OF CHG. OF EXTORTION & CONSPIRACY TO EXTORT TODAY

N 27, 3-5

JURY ACQUITS ABOVE OF EXTORTION; STILL FACE BRIBERY TRIAL-SIMMONS

N 28, 61-1

DUNCAN ACQUITTAL 2ND FOR GRAND JURY

D 9, 12-1 5\*

ASKS FOR DISMISSAL OF 2 BRIBERY CHGS AGST HIM

-----1958-----

JA 2, 31-7

M. WARREN DUNCAN ASKS FOR BRIBERY COUNT DISMISSAL

- HEARS SALESMAN EDWIN MATZ TELLS OF DEAL WITH MAYOR WM. WARREN DUNCAN TO  
GIVE HIM 10 PCT. OF SALES IN CRANE SALE-SIMMONS AP 11, 48-1
- HELD FOR TRIAL IN CIR. CT. ON CHG. OF SOLICITING A \$2,000 CRANE FR.  
FIRM WHICH SOLD A CRANE TO CITY-SIMMONS AP 11, 1-5 LF
- MAYOR M.-ARREN DUNCAN DENIES RECEIVING CUT IN SALE OF CRANE TO CITY-  
SIMMONS AP 12, 6-1
- GD. JURY CITES RECORDS FOR PAVING IN RIVER ROUGE IN WHICH MAYOR M. WARR-  
END DUNCAN RECEIVED GRAFT MY 7, 3-2
- ERROR IN RECORDS OF ROUGE HALTS EXAMINER OF EX MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN  
MY 8, 17-5
- DIZZY SPELL HITS OUSTED MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN  
EX-MAYOR DUNCAN COLLAPSES 2ND TIME MY 10, 40-3
- EXAMINATION OF M. WARREN DUNCA ON CH. OF GRAFT DELAYED UNTIL MY 15  
MY 10, 40-1 6\*
- EX-ROUGE MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN ACCUSED BY DANIEL MACINNIS, ROAD CONT-  
RACTOR, OF ACCEPTING GRAFT FOR CONTRACTS MY 12, 6-2
- PAVING CO. OFFICIAL DANIEL MACINNIS TELLS OF GRAFT PAID MAYOR M. WARR-  
EN DUNCAN-SIMMONS JE 5, 19-1 7B
- PAVING CONTRACTOR DANIEL ACINNIS TELLS OF \$23,127 IN CHECKS PAID  
MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN-SIMMONS JE 6, 14-3
- JE 6, 46-3 7B

-----1957-----

Je 7, 59-6

MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN REPLIES TO GRAFT CHARGES OF PAVING CONTRACTOR DANIEL MACINNIS-SIMMONS

Je 8, 6-5

FORMER MAYOR DUNCAN ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL

Je 16, 31-3

MAYOR DUNCAN STANDS MUTE ON CHARGES RECEIVING \$25,000-

O 14, 35-6 5\*

GEO. E. BOWLES TO REUSE TO DISMISS 2 CHGS AGNST. WARREN DUNCAN

O 16, 5-2

DUNCAN AGAIN PLEADS FOR DISMISSAL

O 18, 2-1

CIR. CT. REFUSES TO DISMISS 2 OF 4 CHGS AGST FORMER MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN

O 18, 4-1 LF

GEO. BOWLES REFUSES DISMISSAL OF 4 CHRGES AGAINST M. WARREN DUNCAN

O 21, 24-2 5\*

JURORS SEATED IN TRIAL

O 22, 16-6

EX CITY CLERK JOHN OSBORNE TAKES STAND TODAY

O 24, 34-3

TRIAL OF M. WARREN DUNCAN POSTPONED DUE TO JUDGE GEO. E. BOWLES ASIA FLU

O 29, 24-5

GRAFT TRIAL OF M. WARREN DUNCAN DELAYED DUE TO ILLNESS OF HIS ATTORNEY FRANCIS K. YOUNG

N 2, 6-3

GRAFT TRIAL OF MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN DUE TO REOPEN N 4TH N 13, 37-1

FRANK P. DARIN, ATTORNEY FOR MAYOR DUNCAN ACCUSED BY JUDGE OF PICKERING



GRAFT TRIAL OF MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN, 2ND CHG, TO BEGIN JA 9, 44-1  
JA 16TH

M. WARREN DUNCAN'S HEARING DELAYED JA 14, 15-1  
JL 16, 5-1

M. WARREN DUNCAN CONSPIRACY TRIAL-JURY DRAWN JL 16, 26-4 BB  
POSTPONES MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN JURY TRIAL SELECTION

ATT 'YS SEEK M. WARREN DUNCAN JURY JL 17, 59-7  
JL 17, 23-7 5\*

M. WARREN DUNCAN JURY TRIAL TO BE SEELCTED JL 21ST JL 23, 11-2 1H

CIR. CT. JURY OF 12 WOMEN & 2 MEN BEGINS HEARING IN CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF M. WARREN DUNCAN AG 2, 6-6

EDWIN MATZ TELLS OF GIVING \$2,000 BRIBE TO M. WARREN DUNCAN-KIRK AG 9, 6-3

M. WARREN DUNCAN SAYS HE WAS BRAIN WASHED IN BRIBERY TRIAL-KIRK AG 12, 1-8

CIR. CT. JURY DELIBERATES FATE OF M. WARREN DUNCA, EX RIVER ROUGE MAYOR, INDICTED BY BOHN GRAFT GRAND JURY ON CHGS OF CONSPIRACY-KIRK AG 13, 3-3

CIR. CT. JURY CONTINUES DELIBERATIONS IN FATE OF DUNCAN-AG 13, 2-4 5\*  
JURY ACQUITS M. WARREN DUNCAN CONSPIRACY, BRIBE CHARGES-KIRK-AG 14, 21-2

DUNCAN FREED BRIBE CHARGE-GASPS & WEEPS-KIRK

1---1964---

D 24, A-3-4

COUNCILMAN M. WARREN DUNCAN CONVICTED OF CONSPIRACY TO BRIBE, ACQUITTED  
IN COMPANION CHARGE OF BRIBERY -1972-

N 10, A-1-1

WAYNE CO CITIZENS GD JURY SUBPENAS FINANCIAL RECORDS OF CIT  
TO PROBE \$578,000 IN PUBLIC FUNDS ALLEGEDLY MISSENT BY  
OFFICIALS-BULLARD

D 20, B-2-1

JUDGE JOSEPH A SULLIVAN CRITICIZED BY WAYNE C PROSECUTOR  
WM CAHALAN FOR JUSTIFYING COURT<sup>TH</sup>S APPTMENT OF SPECIAL PROSE  
CUTOR FOR CURRENT CITIZENS GD JURY PROBE. PAVICH

-1974-

MR 19, B-2-1 W

WAYNE CIRCT CT ~~MMGGX~~ JURY TO CONTINUE DELIBERATIONS IN TRI  
OF SAM ADOLFO, FORMER COUNCILMAN CHARGED IN KICKBACK SCHEME  
LETT

MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE: GRAFT: INQUIRY

1935

Form 1656

AG 31,4-2

JUSTICE GAGNEAU CALLS ONE-MAN GRAND JURY IN GAMBLING QUIZ

-----1957-----

N 6, 59-3 5\*

DANIEL A. MACINNIS TAKES STAND IN GRAFT TRIAL AGST EX MAYOR M. WARREN  
DUNCAN TODAY-SIMMONS

-----1959----- J 11, 7-6

GAMBLER RUSSELL TRILCK ARRIVES IN DETROIT FROM FLORIDA TO FACE CHGS  
OF CONSPIRING TO BRIBE RIVER ROUGE OFFICIALS

---1971-----D29, A-1-4

STATE PROBES SPENDING BY RIVER ROUGE OFFICIALS- NEHMAN

D29, A-19-1

HOW RIVER ROUGE AUDIT COAME TO LIGHT.-NEHMAN D30, A-1-1

\$145,000 PAID TO 3 SERVICE COMPANIES WITHOUT COMPETITIVE  
BIDS OR FORMAL CONTRACTS- BULLARD D31, A-1-1

\$25,715 WAS SPENT FOR RIVER ROUGE PHOTO ALBUMS GIVEN TO  
CITY OFFICIALS- NEHMAN-BULLARD

---1972----- JA 2, A-1-1

\$1.2 MILLION RIVER ROUGE EMPLOYEE PENSION DEFICIT CHARGED  
NEHMAN

---1972-----JA 4, A-1-4

LEGAL ISSUES DLEAY RIVER ROUGE BONDS-BULLARD

JA 5, A-1-1

RIVER ROUGE PLANS CUTBACKS IN FINANCIAL TANGEL-BULLARD

JA12, A-3-1

CITY COUNCIL VOTES 4-3 TO ALLOW 12 ELECTED OFFICIALS TO  
CONTINUE A \$200 A MONTH EXPENSE ALLOWANCE---WISLER

JA 26,C-10-1

CITY OFFICIALS PERSONALLY REIMBURSED CITY TREASURY TOTAL  
OF \$23,825 USED TO BUYX TICKETS FOR POLITICAL FUND-RAISING  
EVENTS IN FISCAL 1970-71--BULLARD

JA 26,B-8-1

BLOW THE WHISTLE ON CORRUPTION--<sup>THE</sup>EDIT F25, B-18-1 W

AUDIT OF RIVER ROUGE SPENDING BY STATE AIDES NEARS COMPLE-  
TION

MR12, A-1-4

OFFICIALS OF ABOVE ORDERED BY STATE AUDITORS TO SUBSTANTIA-  
TE AT LEAST \$30,000 IN CITY FUNDS SPENT FOR PACKAGE LIQ-  
UOR AND FOOD IN AN 18 MONTH PERIOD---B ULLARD

MR17, B-19-1W

PUSH FOR STATE PROBE OF CITY FUNDS. BULLARD

MR26, A-3-1  
 8 COUNCILMEN SAN ADOLFO AND ORLANDO A RINNA HAVE ACCUSED  
 THE DETROIT NEWS OF AN "ALIEN INVASION" OF CITY GOVERNMENT  
 ---BULLARD

AP13, A-1-1  
 STATE AUDIT CITES RIVER ROUGE SPENDING.- BULLARD.

AP14, A-3-1  
 CITIZENS FOR A BETTER RIVER ROUGE ORGANIZATION ASKED MAYOR  
 JOHN F. MCEWAN TO RESIGN---BULLARD

AP17, A-1-1  
 CAHALAN WILL SUE OVER ROUGE SPENDING---PAVICH

AP18, A-3-1  
 RIVER ROUGE MAYOR JOHN F. MCEWAN CALLED FOR INVESTIGATION  
 INTO THE TANGLED FINANCIAL AFFAIRS OF HIS DOWNRIVER COMM-  
 UNITY---PAVICH

AP 19, B-8-1  
 RIVER ROUGE GRAVY TRAIN--EDIT  
 AP 19, B-6-5 W  
 JAMES DOIG JR, VICTOR J RAE HAENER & PARK D RICHARDSON JR  
 OFFERED RESIDENTS OPPORTUNITY TO STUDY STATE AUDIT--BULLARD

AP 20, B-19-1  
 RIVER ROUGE AIDES GET ORDERS ON RETURN OF FUNDS.

--1972--

Ag 7, A-1-1

STATE TREASURER CONDUCTING AUDIT ON CITY ABOVE AND ECORSE;  
FOUDD ~~800~~ \$400,000 MISSPENT IN RIVER ROUGE BY OFFICIALS.  
BULLARD

O 9, A-3-1

MAYOR MC EWAN WELCOMES 2ND SPENDING PROBE. -BULLARD

N 23, C-23-6<sup>TH</sup>

ROUGE OFFICIALS ARE SUED OVER ANOTHER \$177,000. BULLARD

N 29, B-12-1 N

ARUTHUR GREGG CLAIMS TAB IS \$36.35 VS. \$3.535 BULLARE

-1973-

AP 12, B-12-1 W

GOVERNMENT IMAGE CHANGES IN ROUGE. BULLARD

JE 16, A-1-2

2 FORMER RR CITY OFFICIALS INDICTED BY WAYNE CITIZENS GD  
JURY FOR CONSPIRING TO ACCEPT KICKBACKS FROM SERVICE AND  
SUPPLY FIRMS DOING BUSINESS WITH CITY. BULLARD

JE 19, B-3-1 W

GA COURT SLATING HEARTING FOR TONY GUARINO, FORMER ROUGE OFF  
ICIAL CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING TO GET KICKBACKS FROM FIRMS  
DOING BUSINESS WITH CITY.

1973

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : GRAFT : INQUIRY

JE 21, B-12-1 W

FORMER OFFICIAL TONY GUARINO PLEADS INNOCENT TO KICKBACK  
CHARGE.

MR 21, B-4-1 W

FOREMR ROUGE COUNCILMAN, SAM ADOLFO, INDICTED BY WAYNE CO  
GRAND JURY, AWAITS 2D TRIAL ON CHARGE OF TAKING PART IN  
KICKBACK SCHEME. LETT

-1974--

S 16, B-2-1 D

O 25 SET FOR PRETRIAL HEARING OF CIVIL SUIT VS. 22 PRESENT &  
EX-OFFICIALS ON GRAFT CHARGES-LETT

--1975--

F 14, A-20-1, 1971-72

EX-COUNCILMAN, SAM ADOLFO, 47, GIVEN 1-6 YRS. FOR ROLE IN KICK-  
BACK SCHEME-LETT

-1987-

F 1, A-1-4

AIDES TO REPAY 'QUESTIONABLE' SPENDING OF CITY FUNDS ON  
INSTALLMENT PLAN-PAYNE

4981-

AP 28, B-1-5

GRAND JURY TO PROBE X'S VOTER FRAUD-MARTINDALE

1947

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : HISTORY

PLAN WEEK-LONG SILVER ANNIV. & HOMECOMING AG 24-31  
 GEO STARK & WIFE AID IN ANNIV SERVICES AG 24  
 SEN. FERGUSON KEYNOTES CELEBRATION AG 27  
 ---1948---  
 VOTERS TO BALLOT AP 5 ON SILVER ANNIV. WEEK IN AUG.

AG 3, 1-20-2  
 AG 16, 10-8  
 AG 28, 44-5  
 AP 4, 1-4-6

---1971---MR 15, B-2-1W

50TH BIRTHDAY CELEBRATED FOR CITY-SUGO.

100 RIVER ROUGE RESIDENTS PARTICIPATED IN 5 MILE BIKE RIDE  
 FROM RIVER TO GREENFIELD VILLAGE--SUGO  
 CELEBRATES 50TH ANNIVERSARY

JE 11, B-2-3 W  
 JE 23, B-4-2W



MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE : HOSPITALS : MILTON

1982

S 30, B-1-3 W

SUMBY HOSP CHANGES NAME TO MILTON, GETS NEW LEASON ON LIFE-  
CRITTENDON

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: HOSPITAL: SUMBY MEMORIAL HOS-1957**

PITAL  
Ap 21, A-10

**GIVEN FULL ACCREDITATION**

-----1958----- MY 15, 33-7

**6 SPECIAL CITATIONS TO BE GIVEN WHEN 150 WOMEN GRADUATE FROM HOME NURSING & FIRST AID COURSES AT ABOVE**

-----1961----- JI 24, B-7-1

**COMMISSION REPORTED TO SWAINSON THAT HOSPITAL OFFICIALS SHOULD RECOGNIZE BLDG SERVICE EMPLOYEES LOCAL AS EXCLUSIVE BARGAINING AGENT**

-----1962----- F 28, D-7-7 FIN3

**SECTION OF PLASTER FELL FROM CEILING OF 3RD FLOOR AT ABOVE--NO ONE HURT**

-----1965----- N 19, A-13-1

**BUILDING SERVICE EMPLOYEES LOCAL 79 WON REPRESENTATION ELECTION AT ABOVE HOSPITAL**

-----1969----- Ag 7, B-7-8

**ABOVE BEING ENLARGED--**

Ag 7, E-4-1ZONE2

**\$2MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM FOR ABOVE BEING LAUNCHED--**

-----1970----- S 3, E-3-1Z2

**RIVER ROUGE-- U.S. FUNDS OK'D TO TRAIN JOBLESS HERE. AT SUMBY MEMORIAL.**

-----2971----- JE 3, B-8-5W

**HOPS. NEW WING, DEDICATED**

-1973-

F 8, A-20-1

75 NONPRO EMPLOYES OF SUMBY MEM HOSP STRIKE OVER WAGES.

F 9, B-2-1 W

HOSP EMPLOYES END STRIKE. --1975--

F 14, B-1-3 W

CONSTRUCTION UNDER WAY ON 2 NEW FLOORS

-1982-

S 30, B-1-3 W

SUMBY HOSP CHANGES NAME TO MILTON, GETS NEW LEASE ON LIFE-  
CRITTENDON

MICH: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: HOUSING

1991

D 6 B-3-2 DR

City gets grant to fight drugs in public housing.--Dowling

**MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVER ROUGE : JAILS**

**1960**

**STATE CORRECTIONS COMSN. SEEKS TO CLOSE JAIL  
POLICEMEN HAIL MOVE TO CLOSE JAIL-DOWDY  
FACES CLOSING UNLESS IMPROVED-DOWDY**

**JA 7, B-12-1 5\*  
JA 8, A-21-5  
MR 23, F-7-1 SW  
MR 24, A-6-4**

**PLANS NEW JAIL**

**S 8, A-23-1**

**GIVEN OK TO USE OLD JAIL UNTIL REPLACEMENT IS MADE**

**-1977-**

**N 5, A-8-3**

**MRS JESSE MAY ROYALS 34 KILLED SELF IN JAIL, HELD FOR  
STEALING 3 STEAKS-McALEENAN & GREENE**

1950

MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE : LAND

AP 26, 24-5

MOTION TO RESCIND CITY'S PURCHASE OF PLOT OF LAND ONCE HELD BY MAYOR  
M.W. UNCAN DEFEATED BY MAYOR'S VOTE

JOB OF AVRAM ROSENTHAL AS HEAD OF ABO VE-DOWDY

JE 10, 29-1

"DEFECTS" IN NEW BUILDING STIRS ROW-DOWDY

O 16, 64-1

CHGS THAT DEFECTIVE LIBRARY IS LOSING PATRONAGE; ARCHITECTURE BLAMED-D  
DOWDY

N 15, 50-6

---1958---

F 5, 7-4

VOTED NOT TO PAY \$14,342 IN EXTRA CHARGES FOR NEW LIB. OPEN LAST MAY

CITY IN DARK WHEN UNDERGROUND SHORT CIRCUIT BREAKS F 4, 35-7

-----1954----- N 17, 3-2

CITY WITH DET. EDISON CO. PLANS TO MAKE ITS MAIN STREET, JEFFERSON AVE.,  
BRIGHTEST THOROUGHFARE IN NATION-DOWDY

---1955--- F 17, 28-1

Mr 1, 11-7

FLUORESCENT ST LIGHTS TO BE TESTED F 28  
NEW LIGHTS ON ABOVE'S JEFFERSON AVE. TURNED ON F 28TH; TURNS NITE INO  
DAY

Mr 29, 33-4

GOV. WILLIAMS TURNS ON ABOVE'S NEW FLUORESCENT LIGHTING SYSTEM MR. 28TH

-1972-

Ag 1, B-3-1 W

8 BLOCKS OF VISGER ON ECORSE-RIVER ROUGE BOUNDARY, LIGHTED  
BY 72 MERCURY VAPOR LIGHTS.-BULLARD



1962

MICHIGAN - CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - MARINA

N 14, G-3-2 Z1

DONALD R. NETTLOW, MAYOR, SAYS MARINE IS ON THE WAY FOR RIVER ROUGE

**MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE: MAYORS: ASSISTANTS**

**1975**

NEW MAYOR JOHN McEWAN APPT. POLT. PAL, WILBERT COVINGTON  
AS HIS SPECIAL ASST.- LETT --1976-- AP 11, B-1-1W  
AP 15, B-2-1 W

GERALD F. LAGINESS NAMED MAYOR JOHN McEWAN'S ASSISTANT, AS DENNIS  
EATON RESIGNS-PAYNE ---1977--- MK AG 1, B-1-3 W  
VICTOR HAENER PROMOTED TO POST OF ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO  
MAYOR JAMES DOIG JR.

MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE: MAYOR: RECALL

1991

F 22 B 1-4

Mayor's announcement that a tire recycling plant would open in the city providing 140 jobs was a "sham" to fight off a recall attempt-Dowling

Form 1656  
SEEK R CALL OF MAYOR ARTHUR L VALADE

The Detroit News

0 25,13-4

---1957---

Mr 28, 10-1

JOHN TATTAN REFUSES TO RUN FOR MAYOR; M WARREN DUNCAN & LOUIS DEUTSCH  
ONLY CANDIDATES

AP 1, 10-3  
AP 2, 1-1

STICKER CANDIDACY IN ABOVE DISAVOWED  
M WARREN DUNCAN DEFEATED FOR MAYOR AP 1

---1958---

D 18, 32-1

RIVALS LOUIS DEUTSCH & M. "ARRAN DUNCAN TO RUN FOR MAYOR IN F 16TH ELECT  
ION-DOWDY

---1961---

F 8, F-2-3 Z 1

CITY COUNCIL OK'S PROPOSAL FOR PAY RAISE FOR MAYOR

Mr 16, R-9-6

3-WAY PLEA LOST IN RIVER ROUGE BALLOT FIGHT

---1967---

JA 11, C-3-1

JOHN F. McEWAN, GERALD F. LAGINESS & DONALD R. NETTLOW CANDIDATES  
FOR MAYOR-SUGO

JA 19, E-1-5 Z 2  
JL 7, B-8-1 3\*

FIGHT FOR POSITION LOOMS

MAYOR JOHN McEWAN RAPS COUNCIL FOR REFUSAL TO OK RECOMMEND-  
ED \$11,500 SALARY FOR HIS APPOINTEE TO BE ADMINISTRATIVE  
ASST. TO THE MAYOR, WM. M. SMITH-SUGO

---1971---

D7, B-2-1W

MAYOR JOHN MCEWAN FIGHTS RIVER ROUGE APPOINTMENTS.  
08, B-10-1

MAYOR AND COUNCIL TO ASK STATE OPNION IN HASSLE OVER  
APPT.-BULLARD

F9, B-6-1 W

APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE PRO TEM MAYOR IN ABSENCE OF THE MAYOR ARE NOT VALID---BULLARD

F23, B-8-1 W

COUNCILMEN JAMES DOIG JR. AND WILLIAM DONATHAN CLASH FOR THE SECOND TIME IN PAY ISSUE OF MAYOR JOHN F. McEWAN---BULLARD

JL 6, B-8-1 W

MAYOR JOHN F. McEWAN'S \$18,000 SALARY UNDER STUDY BY CITY CLERK VICTOR J. HAENER, WHO SAYS PAY REGULATIONS COULD MEAN THAT MAYOR'S SALARY CANNOT EXCEED \$7,000; FRANK J. KELLEY ASKED TO CLEAR UP QUESTION.-BULLARD

JL 12, B-8-3 W

COUNCIL OKS PLAN TO CUT MAYOR JOHN F. McEWAN'S SALARY-BULLARD

JL 18, B-3-5 RW ROUGE CLER, VICTOR J.

HAENER, VOWS TO CUT MAYOR'S SALARY FROM \$18000 TO \$6410.

Ag 14, B-2-5 W

CITY CHARTER SUPPORTS RIVER ROUGE MAYOR'S \$18000 SALARY. BULLARD

Ag 30, B-13-1W

MOVE TO CALL FOR OUSTER OF MAYOR McEWAN CALLED "OUT OF ORDER:" AT CITY COUNCIL MEETING BULLARD

-1972-

S 20, B-12-1 W

PETITIONS OKD, VOTE FOR RECALL OF MAYOR SET FOR NOV 7.-BULLARD

N 8, B-8-1 W

MAYOR RECALLED. ELECTION RESULTS. BULLARD

N 9, B-1-1 W

OUSTED MAYOR TO ASK RECOUNT.

N 11, A-6-5

MCEWAN FILES REQUEST FOR RECOUNT WITH VICTOR HAENER, CITY CLERK.

N 17k, B-18-1 W

CITY COUNCIL STUDIES CITY ATTY KENNETH LOGAN'S OUTLINE OF PROCEDURES FOR REPLACING RECALLED MAY MCEWAN.-BULLARD

D 6, B-11-4

COUNCIL DEADLOCKED ON APPT OF MAYOR.-BULLARD

D 7, B-14-1 W

ROUGE CLERK ASKS FOR STATE RULING ON RECALLED MAYOR-BULLARD

D 14, B-16-5 W

ROUGE CHIEF SEEKS DEFINITION OF DUTIES-BULLARD

D 18, B-3-1 W

WA NE C IRC JUDGE CHARLES KAUFMAN GIVES CITY COUNCIL UNTIL D 21 TO APPT INTERIM MAYOR.BULLARD

1972

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : MAYOR

D280, B-8-1 W

DPW CHIEF, VAUGHN CHEFF, NAMED MAYOR TO REPLACE RECALLED  
JOHN F McEWAN-BULLARD

D 21, B-10-1 W

RECOUNT CONFIRMS RECALL OF EX-RVIERROUGE MAYOR.BULLARD

D 25, B-161-1W

POLICE SERGEANT DANIEL KRASUN, 25YR POLICE VET, 50, RETIRES  
TO RUN FOR MAYOR.BULLARD

-1973-

JA 3, B-15-1 W

McEWAN BIDS TO RETURN AS MAYOR IN RROUGE.BULLARD

JA 5, B-12-1 W

ROUGE COUNCILMAN JAMES DOIG, JR ANNCS CANDIDACY FOR MAYOR  
POST.BULLARD.

JA 9, B-3-1 W

McEWAN BACKERS SUED FOR SPOT ON BALLOT.BULLARD

JA 22, B-3-1 N

4TH CANDIDATE MELVIN C GADDY, L&L TOOL & DX TAIL CO, ENTERS  
MAYORAL RACE.BULLARD

JA 25, B-4-4 W

COUNCILMAN WM DONATHAN ANNCS CANDIDACY FOR MAYOR: 5 RUNNING  
NOW.BULLARD

JA 28, A-14-1

EXMAYOR JOHN F McEWAN, 51, LOSES BID BEFORE FED CT TO RUN

FOR LOST POST.



-1973-

JA 29, B-3-1 W

ES-TREASURER GERALD LAGINESS, 40, SEEKS MAYORAL POST. BULLARD

MR 2, B-15-1 W

VOTERS TO SELECT INTERIM MAYOR. BULLARD

MR 6, B-5-1 W

JAMES DOIG JR WINS - BULLARD

AP 3, B-3-1 W

JAMES DOIG JR WINS MAYOR SEAT FOR 2 YR TERM. BULLARD

--1975--

MR 14, B-4-3 W

MAYOR DOIG RETURNS \$15,000 OF \$20,740 PT-TIME SALARY HE

AP 8, B-2-3 D

THINKS IS TOO HIGH-LETT

JOHN F. MCEWAN, OUSTED IN 1972 AS MAYOR, WINS SAME OFFICE AP 7-

LETT

-1976-

JL 29, B-1-2 W

DRIVE TO REDUCE SALARY TO \$5,000 MAY GET ON NOV BALLOT-PAYNE

N3, B-1-2W

VOTERS APPROVE SALARY CUTS FOR OFFICIALS.

-1977-

F 3, B-2-1 W

MAYOR JOHN F MCEWAN TO WITHDRAW FROM MAYORAL RACE TO RUN

FOR COUNCIL SEAT-PAYNE

F9, B-1-5W

JAMES DOIG JR. IN RACE FOR MAYOR OF RIVER ROUGE.

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : MAYOR

1981

MR 3, B-1-1  
JOHN MCEWAN & JAMES DOIG IN APR6 ELECTION-FINLEY  
-1982- S 17, A-11-1 E

MAYOR JAMES DOIG SUES RICHARD VALOIS FOR LIBEL  
S 23, B-1-1 W

RECALL SET FOR DEC7 D 8, B-4-3 D

MAYOR DOIG WINS IN RECALL ATTEMPT-CRITTENDON

-1987- Ap 24 B-6-1 W  
Doig remains victor after recount of absentee ballots.-Warren  
0 15 B-3-1 No-dot

Recall petitions filed in protest against Doig's financial mismanagement.  
0 16 B-1-2

Doig will resign rather than fight recall election.-Tobin

-1987-

0 18 B-1-2

Departure of Doig, 45, delights opponents.--Tobin

N 18 B-6-1

Doig packing to leave office when recall petitions certified.--Tobin

D 27, A-1-2

Stormy Doig era ending-Tobin

-1988-

Doig resigns

Ja 1, B\_3-5

Ja 6, B-3-1

No interim mayor yet.

Ja 27 B-4-1 W

Councilman Grover Hall named interim mayor.--Tobin & Lopez

Mr 6 B-3-1

5 candidates vying for mayor's job.

Ap 5, B-1-5D

Daniel C Ooney wins, over Grover Hall-Tobin & Warren

My 18 B-3-1 N

Former Mayor Doig accused of encouraging labor contract that makes it impossible for new mayor to appt dept. heads.

J1 14 A-1-2

Mayor Dan Cooney says he was target of bribery attempt.--  
Tobin

S 9 B-3-5 D

Mayor Dan Cooney asks for court ruling on his request to  
take a 2nd job.--Mitzelfeld

0 25 B-3-1

Judge rules Mayor Dan Cooney can moonlight to supplement his  
\$43-a-week mayor's salary.

N 2 B-1-6

Lays off 11 & slashes pay of other dept heads as city nears  
bnakruptcy.--Mitzelfeld

-1989-

F 5, D-1-4

Mayor ate well as city piled up debt-Mitzelfeld

M 1, B-3-1-DWE

Det contractor Daniel Weiss of Weiss Construction Co chgd  
with making illegal campaign contribution

-1989-

Mr 7, B-3-1DWE

Mayor Daniel Cooney to face former Mayor McEwan in Apr 3  
gen election

Ap 2, B-1-5

Cooney & McEwan sling mud-Mitzelfeld

A p 4, B-3-2

Cooney reelected-MitzelfeldMcClear

Ap 26 A-1-5

Mayor Dan Cooney's free use of car provided by lawyer whose  
firm rec'd \$124,000 from city criticized.--Mitzelfeld

-1990

My 6 C 1-4

Troubles mount for downriver mayor, Daniel Cooney-Mitzelfeld

Je 19 C 3-4

River Rouge recall petitions filed agst mayro, Cooney, 2  
others-Dowling

Ag 9 B 3-3 D

Mayor Cooney asks for an injuncition to halt the election.

Ag 14 B 3-2

Court bars recall election agst River Rouge mayor, 2 comm-  
issioners-Dowling

- Mayor Dan Cooney files lawsuit against 4 people who participated in recall drive against him. Ag 31 B-3-1  
0 11 B 3-20  
Voters will decide Dec 15 whether to recall Mayor Dan Cooney  
N 11 C-1-2  
Mayor Cooney blames recall troubles on former mayor James Doig.--Dowling D 16 E 1-5  
Cooney survives recall bid in River Rouge 12/15-Dowling  
-1991- Ap 2 B 2-2  
Mayor Cooney wins reelection for another 2 years.  
-1993- Mr 10 B 2-6 WW  
Prosecutors are looking into allegations that Cooney had financial dealings with a sewer cleaning contractor. -  
Ankeny Ap 6 B 1-5 D  
Margaret Watson is the new mayor. - Wowk & McClellan

-1993-

Ap 8 B 7-4

Watson, 52, is the mother of 5 and the former city clerk. -  
Ankeny

D 19 C 3-2D

Recall petition for Mayor Watson, for nepotism & misuse of  
Public funds;she's not worried-Ankeny

-1995-

Mr 7 B 7-1

Watson top vote getter in primary. - Williams

Ap 4 B 4-5

Election results for mayor.

Ap 5 B 7-3 W

Marge Watson lost out to councilman Greg Joseph. - K Thomas

MICHIGAN: CITY : RIVER ROUGE : MEMORIALS

1998

J1 31 C-3-1

City officials on Labor Day to dedicate an U.S. Army Tank



MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVER ROUGE : MONUMENTS

1983

JA 20, C-1-1W

TO ERECT MONUMENT TO HONOR THOSE WHO SERVED IN KOREAN & VIET  
NAM WARS.

1947

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : NEWSPAPERS

JE 24, 6-4

HERALD REMAINS ELIGIBLE FOR LEGAL ADVERTISING RULES ATTY GEN BLACK

-1987-

Ag13, B-1-1

Hard times close 81 yr old Rcorse-RiverROuge Herald-Tobin

MICH. - CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - OFFICIALS  
1927

Ap 15, 19-4

Walter F. Hancock named chief of police;  
other appointments Ap 14

MICH. - CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - OFFICIALS  
1927

Ap 16, 3-2

Mayor John R. Valois demands check as justice of the peace; City Att. Henry Messimer says he automatically vacated such office when he became mayor

MICH. - CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - OFFICIALS  
1927

Ap 18, 23-6

John R. Valois stands unquestioned in dual capacity of mayor and justice of the peace

# MICH. : RIVER ROUGE : OFFICIALS

1927

D 8, 22-8

Frank P. Darin resigned D 8 as city attorney

1931

Ap 15, 42-1

New officers named by Council

---1935---

AP 10, 16-6-1H

MAYOR VALADE APPTS. ELLSWORTH K. HANLON CHIEF OF POLICE

---1944---

JA 20, 31-7

INJUNCTION LIMITS SALARIES TO CHARTER FIGURE

-----1953-----

S 30, 4-1

COUNCILMAN, HERBERT WEBER JR. BELIEVES HE IS BEING PAID MUCH MORE THAN  
LEGALLY DESERVED AS COUNCILMAN

O 9, 18-2

RIVER ROUGE KIWANIS STARTS MOVE TO REVISE CITY CHARTER

N 8, 1-22-1

CITY ATTORNEY MAXTON VALOIS CALLS PART OF SALARIES PAID TO 3 CITY OFF  
ICALLY ILLEGAL

-----1953-----

N. 11, 31-1

WOODROW W. DILLON APP'T TO ABOVE CITY COMMISSION DUE TO RESIGNATION  
OF HERBERT WEBER R. OVER SALARY ROW

-----1954-----

Ap 16, 3-2

VOTERS TO GET FACTS ON CITY PAY-DOWDY

My 11, 42-1

VOTERS VOTE T DAY ON PROPOSED SALARY INCREASES FOR CITY OFFICIALS

My 12, 22-3

OFFICIALS OF CITY VOTES SLARY INCREASES

-----1956-----

Ag 14, 3-4

COUNCIL RECONSIDERS CAR ALLOWANCE-DOWDY

Ag 15, 3-8

TAXPAYERS REPORTED TO HAVE PAID FOR DRINKS & DINNERS OF CITY OFFICIAL  
TO TUNE IN LAST TW. YEARS OF \$5,000-DOWDY

Ag 16, 3-8

COUNCILMAN WOODROW DILLON, ELECTRICIAN ON SIDE, GOT \$13,000 OF CITY BU-  
SINESS IN LAST 3 YRS ALONG ELECTRICAL LINES-DOWDY

-----1957-----

Ap 10, 18-1

CITY COUNCIL OK'S CHOISE OF CITY ATTORNEY, BUT TURN DOWN 2 OTHER APP'T  
OF MAYOR LOUIS DEUTSCH

My 1, 28-1

MAYOR LOUIS DEUTSCH ENDS FUED WITH CITY COUNCIL & CITY OFFICIALS ARE  
APP'T-DOWDY

D 4, 39-2

MAYOR DEUTSCH'S CLASH WITH COUNCILMAN JOHN LATTAN OVER APP'T OF  
JOHN HODGINSON AS CITY ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR-DOWDY

-----1959-----

Ap 15, 10-1

MAYOR DONALD NETTLOW & HIS TROUBLES

HOUSEWIVES SEEK OUSTER OF "AIDES" TO MAYOR DONALD NETTLOW-DOWDY JE 8, 13-1

MAYOR NETTLOW WINS FULL-TIME ASST FOR CITY OFFICIALS BUT CAN'T FILL  
JOB WITH HIS OWN APPOINTEE-DOWDY JE 10, 8-1

MAYOR DONALD NETTLOW VOTES HIMSELF ROYA BERGER AS HIS ASSISTANT-DOWDY JE 17, 40-2  
---1961---

HEARING ORDERED ON RIVER ROUGE PAY AMENDMENT MY 4, 8-10-6  
CIVIC ACTION CLUB FILES PETITION ORDERING HEARING ON PAY INCREASE AMEND-  
MENT OK'D BY VOTERS MY 4, 8-10-6 FIN 5

FELIX SOKOLOWSKI, APPT PUBLIC WORKS SUPT, ARTHUR GREIG JR., URBAN RENOV-  
AL CO-ORDINATOR & PROJECT ENGINEER; ROY A. BERGER CITY CLERK; GEORGE A. H-  
DEERING, CO-ORDINATOR OF MUN. AFFAIRS; COUNCIL REAPP'TS T. ROY FINN, DR. HAR-  
VEY S. BRODERSON, DR. RALPH SEMETKO & A. W. MITCHELL MY 10, E-11-5 Z 1

FIGHTING BETWEEN MAYOR MCEWAN, COUNCIL AND OFFICIALS  
CONTINUES-BULLARD --1971--- D3, N-9-4W  
07, B-2-1W

MAYOR JOHN MCEWAN FIGHTS RIVER ROUGE APPOINTMENTS.  
BULLARD



---1971---

D8, B-10-1W

MAYOR AND COUNCIL TO AKS STATE OPINION IN HASSLE OVER  
APPOINTMENTS-BULLARD

----1972---

JA9, A-3-4

ABOVE POLICE ARE PREPARING TO RELINQUISH THEIR DEMAND FOR  
A PAY INCREASE IF CITY OFFICIALS GIVE UP \$200 A MONTH  
EXPENSE ACCOUNTS AND STOP ATTENDING CONVENTIONS--BULLARD

JA12, A-3-1

CITY COUNCIL VOTES 4-3 TO ALLOW 12 ELECTED OFFICIALS TO  
CONTINUE A \$200 A MONTH EXPENSE ALLOWANCE---WISLER

JA 19, A-3-1

12 ELECTED OFFICIALS NO LONGER TO RECEIVE AUTOMATIC \$200  
MONTH EXPENSE ALLOWANCE---MUST DOCUMENT EACH EXPENSE-BULLARD

JA 26, C-10-1

CITY OFFICIALS PERSONALLY REIMBURSED CITY TREASURY TOTAL OF  
\$3,825 USED TO BUY TICKETS FOR POLITICAL FUND RAISING  
EVENTS IN FISCAL 1970-1971/BULLARD

F25, B-8-1 W

AUDIT OF RIVER ROUGE SPENDING BY STATE AIDES NARS COMPLE-  
TION

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: OFFICIALS**

**1972**

**MR12, A-1-4**

**ABOVE ORDERED BY STATE AUDITORS TO SUBSTANTIATE AT LEAST \$30,000 IN CITY FUNDS SPENT FOR PACKAGE LIQUOR AND FOOD IN AN 18 MONTH PERIOD---BULLARD**

**AP13, A-1-1**

**STATE AUDIT CITIES RIVER ROUGE SPENDING- BULLARD.**

**AP 19, B-6-5 W**

**JAMES DOIG JR, VICTOR J HAENER & PARK B RICHARDSON JR OFFERED TAX RESIDENTS OPPORTUNITY TO STUDY STATE AUDIT BULLARD**

**AP 20, B--19-1**

**R. ROUGE AIDES GET ORDERS ON RETURN OF FUNDS. MY12, B-14-1W**

**STATE TREASURY ADDIT CONTINUES IN RIVER ROUGE- BULLARD**

**JL 12, B-8-3 W**

**COUNCIL OKS PLAN TO CUT MAYOR JOHN F. McEWAN'S SALARY & INCREASE SALARIES OF OTHER OFFICIALS-BULLARD**

**AG 21, B-6-4 W**

**RIVER ROUGE COUNCIL NO LONGER TO AUDITED IN OFFICIALS' EXPENSE CHECK. BULLARD THE**

**AG 31, B-4-1 W**

**MAYOR AND OTHER OFFICIALS TO START PUNCHING TIME CLOCK THIS FALL IN COUNCIL MOVE TO INCREASE PUBLIC ACCOUNTABILITY.**

**BULLARD**

-1972- S 28, A-1-1  
2ND STATE AUDIT UNCOVERS ANOTHER \$178,000 MISSPENT BY  
OFFICIALS; ITEMIZATION.-BULLARD S 29, A-14-4  
PROSECUTOR WM L. CAHALAN PROBES NEW AUDIT ON RIVER ROUGE  
SPENDING. N 10, A-1-1

WAYNE CO CITIZENS GO JURY SUBPENAS CITY FINANCE RECORDS--  
BULLARD N 23, C-23-6  
ROUGE OFFICIALS ARE SUED OVER ANOTHER \$177,000-BULLARD  
-1973- AP 4, B-4-1 W

NEW ROUGE OFFICIALS SEATED. BULLARD AP 12, B-12-1 W  
GOVERNMENT IMAGE CHANGES IN ROUGE; YOUNG OFFICIALS SEEK  
CITIZEN SUPPORT. BULLARD JE 28, A-43-4

TONY GUARINO PLEADS GUILTY TO CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY TO GET  
KICKBACKS FROM FIRMS DOING BUSINESS WITH CITY. BULLARD  
JL 12, B-6-6 W

EX OFFICIAL SAM ADOLFO INDICTED ON KICKBACK CHARGES.  
JL 28, A-5-1 W

HERALD SET ON ROUGE KICKBACKS. BULLARD AG 9, A-5-1

TONY GUARINO, FORMER SUPER OF PUBLIC WORKS, SENT TO 1-10  
YEARS FOR CONSPIRACY TO GET KICKBACKS. BULLARD

1973

**MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVER ROUGE : OFFICIALS**

O 29, B-2-1 W

**CITY TO DECIDE ON PAY BD.LETT**

O 30, B-2-1 W

**ROUGE OFFICIALS BUILDING SUPT ARTHUR BREIG, WATER SUPT**

**RICHARD CROSSON ASK FOR DISMISSAL OF CHARGES OF MISSPENDING  
OF PUBLIC F NDS; ANSWER COMING ON2.LETT**

N 14, B-1-1 W

**PAY BD TO ASK FOR JOB DESCRIPTION OF CITY'S 14 ELECTED  
OFFICIALS.LETT**

D 31, B-4-7 W

**PAY RAISE PLAN TO BE REVIEWED BY ROUGE.LETT**

-1974

JA 7, B-1-1 W

**VOTERS TO DECIDE FATE OF PAY BD.LETT**

JA 9, B-2-6 W

**A<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> APRIL 1 GENERAL ELECTION BALLOT TO DECIDE WHETHER CITY  
SHOULD HAVE PAY BOARD FOR ELECTED OFFICIALS.LETT**

MR28, B\_1-1W

**PAY COMM. ISSUE TO BE DECIDED BY VOTERS IN  
ELECTION APRIL 1ST**

	-1974-	AP 2, B-1-1 W
ROUGE VOTERS DISSOLVE PAY BOARD.	LETT	AP 10, B-1-1 W
RIVER ROUGE POLICY PRAISED.	LETT -1975-	MY 6, B-1-3 W
15 OF 22 ACCUSED OFFICIALS MAY SETTLE ON CHARGES OF		
MISSPENT FUNDS-LETT		020, B-3-1W
RIVER ROUGE OFFICIALS SEEK PAYMR RAISES	AGAIN-PAYNE.	D 8, B-1-2 W
COUNCILMAN THOS. AB AIR FILES NEPOTISM SUIT OVER APPT OF GER-		
ALD LAGINESS AS PURCHASING COORDINATOR-PAYNE		
	---1976---	S 1, B-1-2 W
MAYOR JOHN McEWAN PROPOSED IN PETITIONS TO REDUCE SALARY OF		
STATE OFFICIALS-PAYNE		S 13, B-1-2 W
PETITIONERS UPSET AS STATE TO RULE ON SALARY QUESTION OF OFFICIALS-		
PAYNE		S 23, B-1-2 W
PAY CUT BACKERS WIN A POINT-PAYNE		N3, B-1-2W
VOTERS APPROVE CUTS IN SALARY FOR OFFICIALS-PAYNE		N3, B-1-2W
CUTS IN SALARIES APPROVED BY VOTER.S	--1977--	MR 22, B-2-2W
SOME RIVER ROUGE OFFICIALS PUT UNDER CIVIL SERVICE.		

**MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVER ROUGE : OFFICIALS**

**1977**

- NEW MAYOR DISMISSES 4 OF PREV MAYORS'S APPOINTEES-PAYNE  
AP 11, B-1-3 W  
Ag31, B-1-1W
- RIVER, ROUGE MOVES 3 OFFICIALS TO FILL VACANCY ON  
SENSEX RECREATION DEPT. PAYNE  
-1980- JA 28, A-1-2
- HEATED ELECTION SET ON MILLAGE INCREASE FOR SCHOOL OPERAT-  
IONS-POWERS  
-1981- JA 15, B-4-1  
S 25, A-1-6
- OFFICIALS' PAY RAISES ASSAILED  
ROBERT PAPE, 51, CITY OFFICIAL, INDICTED YESTERDAY ON FOUR  
COUNTS OF ABSENTEE VOTER FRAUD.-SCHABATH  
-1984- MR 6, A-3-5
- 6 NOMINATED TO RUN FOR CITY COMMSN, 2 TO RUN FOR ASSESSOR  
-1985- Ag6, A-3-6
- FBI probes RiverRouge use of fed funds-Dowdy

-1985-

S 29, A-18-5

FBI probes whether city-owned wallpaper & paint were used  
to spruce up city officials home-Bullard

N 10, A\_3-6

Deficit climbs to \$900,000-Bullard

-1985-

Ag 22, B 2-2

River Rouge-Mayor James Doig named to new \$49,400 job  
by school bd on which are 2 of his broth-in-laws

-1988

N 23 B 3-1

resident filed recall petition language agst River Rouge  
Mayor Cooney and council member Charles Prather

-1990-

Ap 4 B 3-6DR

Voters elected 3 new city commissioner and a new city clerk

Ap 11 B 3-3-E

Recall filed against Mayor Cooney and City Commissioners  
Maryellen Lilly and Greg P. Joseph.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: OFFICIALS

1990

Je 19 C 3-4

River Rouge recall petitions filed agst mayor, Cooney and  
2 others-Dowling

Ag 14 B 3-2

Court bars recall election agst River Rouge mayor, 2 comm-  
issioners-Dowling



CIR. CT. JUDGE IRA JAYNE RULES UNCONSTITUTIONAL ABOVE'S LAW STOPPING  
THE SELLING OF ICE CREAM & CANDY ON THE STREETS

N-13, 51-2

--1958--

MY 3, 6-8

OFFICIALS START WORK ON ORD. FOR LIFE-SAVING EQUIPMENT FOR BOATS

-----1959-----

JF 8, 13-1

HOUSEWIVES OBJECT TO FULL TIME "AIDES" TO MAYOR-DOWDY

--1983--

JL 7, F-1-5W

MICH. COURT OF APPEALS RULED CLER, AVIE WOODS CAN KEEP  
HER JOB.

**MICHIGAN - RIVER ROUGE - PARKING LOTS - MUNICIPAL**

**1954**

My 19, 35-1

**COUNCIL VOTES TO SPEND \$275,000 ON 3 PARKING LOTS**

----- 1956----

JA 25, 21-5

**TO BEGIN COLLECT ON ITS \$225,000 OFF-STREET PARKING INVESTMENT JA. 27T**  
**AFTER 6 MOS OF FREE USE BY PUBLIC**

1973

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : PARKS : MEMORIAL

Ag 23, B01-1 W

WAYNE CIRRC CT JUDGE MICHAEL L STACEY HALTS SITE PREPARATIO  
ON RECREATION COMPLEX PENDING HEARING ON OPPOSITION TO  
LOCATION OF COMPLEX.LETT

Ag 24, B-8-1 W

ROUGE TO HEAR DEBATE ON RIVER ROUGE TREES.LETT

Ag 27, B0 B-5-6 W

PETITION BATTLE BEING WAGED OVER CONSTRUCTION OF MEMORIAL PARK RECREA-  
TION COMPLEX-LETT

1960

MICHIGAN - CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - PARKS

GREAT LAKES STEEL CORP, SEEKING 7.9 ACRE PARK, TO GIVE RIVER ROUGE 10.0  
ACRES FOR NEW PARK

S 14, F-5-1 Z2

S 20, R-8-6

RESIDENTS OK EXCHANGE OF ONE RIVERSIDE PARK FOR ANOTHER

N 11, A-10-1

CIR. JUDGE BAUM OK'S ABOVE OK TO VACATE LAND ON COOLIDGE BETWN INDUST-  
RIAL AVE. & DET. RIVER FOR PARK -1973-

AG 27, B-5-6 W \*

PETITION BATTLE BEING WAGED OVER CONSTRUCTION OF MEMORIAL  
PARK RECREATION COMPLEX. LETT

1953

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : POLICE : AUTOS

MY 28, 1-4

LOUIS BALAZE CHIEF OF RIVER ROUGE ASKS DET. POLICE TO DETECT WHO STOLE  
HIS AUTO --1974-- D 20, A-1-4

UNNAMED 4-YR.VET.'S PATROL CAR STOLEN BY BAR PATRON HE WAS  
TRYING TO HELP,D19-GRANT -1976- MY 5, A-10-1

TAYLOR MAN STOLEN POLICE CAR & TEASED POLICEMEN OVER  
RADIO, CAUGHT

1967

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : POLICE : AWARDS

---

MR 22, E-16-1 Z2

3 POLICEMEN GET DEPT. CITATIONS-ARLON MASSEY, NORMAN MERTA  
& JAMES BATES

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: POLICE: COLLECTIVE 1974

BARGAINING

D 20, B-1-1 W

43-MEMBER FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE & CITY COUNCIL RATIFY 2-YR.  
PACT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER, ROUGE: POLICE: DIRECTOR OF POLICE 1959

---

D 10, 4-3-6

EDWIN MORGAN QUILS AS DIR. OF POLICE-DOWDY



- CITY ATTORNEY COMPLETES INVESTIGATION OF POLICE DEPT. 0 15, 5-1
- VICE RAIDS ON 7 PLACES JAILED 22 FOR GAMBLING; NAMES LISTED 0 17, 1-8
- CITY OFFICIALS SHOCKED BY STUDY OF CORRUPTION IN POLICE & PUBLIC SAFETY COMMSN.-DOWDY 0 17, 1-7
- PROSECUTOR OLSEN TO NOT INVESTIGATE ABOVE'S POLICE DEPT. UNLESS CITY FAILS TO REMEDY CONDITIONS 0 17, 12-2
- CITIZENS DENY CHG THAT DISENTEREST ON THEIR PART TO BLAME FOR POLICE DEPT. CORRUPTION 0 18, 6-3
- POLICE OFFICIALS QUIT IN FACE OF REPORT ON CORRUPTION 0 18, 1-3
- 3 ROUGE SAFETY COMMSN. AIDES WAIT BEFORE QUITTING TO SEE PROOF OF CHGS OF POLICE CORRUPTION-DOWDY 0 19, D-13-7
- OFFICIALS WEIGHT POLICE CHARGES-DOWDY 0 20, 3-4
- A WAY OF LIFE, AND HOW TO CHANGE IT-EDIT 0 21, 22-1
- 2 OUSTED & 3 RESIGN FROM PUBLIC SAFETY COMMSN. IN CORRUPTION QUIZ-DOWDY 0 21, 31-6
- DON'T ODOO PLIFT SUSPENSION OF 2 OFFIDIALS IS REJECTED-DOWDY 0 22, 49-1

-----1958-----

SUSPENDED OFFICIAL JACK BEWICK ISSUED \$400 TO ATTEND POLICE CONV. IN  
MIAMI BEACH -DOWDY

O 28, 1-4

O 29, 47-2

DELAY HEARINGS ON ROUGE CUSTERS-DOWDY

N 1, 8-3

CIR. CT. RESTRAINS MAYOR & CITY COUNCIL OF RIVER ROUGE FROM HOLDING RE-  
MOVAL HEARINGS N 3RD

N 25, 1-6

POLICEMAN JOHN LEDL SAYS HIS LIFE HAS BEEN THREATENED-DOWDY

N 26, 23-7

JUDGE JERRY GAGNEAU DENIES CH. OF POLICEMAN DANIEL KRASUN THAT TRIAL  
OF GAMBLER WAS FIXED-DOWDY

N 27, A-1-1

CITY COUNCIL OUSTS 2 POLICE OFFICIALS, JACK BEWICK & JAS. DAILEY-DOWDY

N 28, 4-3

CITY TO PICK NEW SAFETY COMMISSION-DOWDY

D 3, 36-1

PUBLIC SAFETY COMSN. TO MEET WITH CITY COUNCIL D 8TH TO MAP POLICE CLE  
ANUP PROGRAM-DOWDY

D 6, 4-2

NEW WAY IN RIVER ROUGE-EDIT.

D 6 6-3

KIRBY WILSON JR'S ROLE IN FULL SCALE INQUIRY OF POLICE DEPT.-DOWDY

D 10, 6-1 IH

CITY COUNCIL MADE REPORT ON POLICE AFFAIRS PART OF SPECIAL CITY RE-  
CORD-DOWDY

D 21, C-6-1

KIRBY L. WILSON ATTACKS DUPES WHO OPPOSED INQUIRY OF POLICE AFFAIRS-DO

# MICHIGAN - CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - POLICE - INQUIRY

1959

- NEW QUIZ OPENS AFTER NEW CHARGES OF UNDERWORLD PAYOFFS TO CITY OFFICIALS-DOWDY JA 6, 1-1
- 4 MORE POLICEMEN SUMMONED IN NEW INQUIRY-DOWDY JA 7, 20-4
- PROSECUTOR OLSEN CALLS RIVER ROUGE POLICEMAN FOR QUESTIONING TODAY ABOUT PRESSURE PUT ON POLICE IN GAMBLING QUIZ JA 9, 2-2 LF
- LLIE FOLKS & WIFE FREED ON WRIT IN GAMBLING QUIZ JA 11, A-3-1
- 6 POLICEMEN NAMED IN GAMBLING WARRANTS-BOLDT & DOWDY F 13, 1-7
- 9 MEN NAMED IN WARRANTS CHG. HUGE CONSPIRACY TO PROTECT GAMBLING IN CITY; ALL STAND MUTE-DOWDY & BOLDT F 13, 1-7 LF
- CITY TO REPLACE 9 MEN OUSTED IN CLEAN UP-DOWDY F 14, 5-3
- CITY TO REPLACE 9 ACCUSED POLICEMEN F 15, A-11-5 3\*
- COMMON PLEAS JUDGE BENJ. STANCZYK REFUSES TO QUIT IN GAMBLING GRAFT CONSPIRACY HEARING F 17, 37-6
- COMMON PLEAS JUDGE BENJ. STANCZYK DISQUALIFES HIMSELF FROM CONDUCTING THE EXAMINATION OF 8 DEFENDANTS IN RIVER ROUGE GAMBLING GRAFT CONSPIRACY CASE-KIRK F 19, 44-2
- RUSSELL TRILCK WANTED AS SUSPECT IN GRAFT ELUDES DET. OFFICIALS IN FLORIDA HUNT-BOLDT F 24, 24-1

---1959---

F 25, 30-1

CITY COUNCIL & CITY'S PUBLIC SAFETY COMSN. FEUD OVER SAFETY COMSN. RE-  
CRUITMENT OF NEW POLICE-DOWDY

F 26, 1-2

RUSSELL TRILCK, GAMBLER OF RIVER ROUGE, SURRENDERS TO FT. LAUDERDALE,  
FLA. POLICE BUT WILL FIGHT EXTRADITION TO MICHIGAN

F 26, 27-2

F 27, 3-8

MEETING TO BE HELD F 28TH ON POLICE REPLACEMENTS  
POLICE SGT. BRONAUGH J. BRIDGES & PATROL D.C. McCANTS TELL OF RECEIVING  
\$15 TO \$80 BRIBES-BICK

F 27, 2-4 LF

SGT. BRONAUGH BRIDGES ADMITS HE LIED IN TESTIMONY BEFORE ROHN CO. JURY  
INVESTIGATING DOWNRIVER GAMBLING & POLICE CORRUPTION

F 28, 13-5 MAIL

FINAL TESTIMONY IN EXAMINATION OF 8 ABOVE GAMBLING CONSPIRACY DEFEND  
ANTS IS EXPECTED TODAY

MR 3, 4-1

GAMBLING CONSPIRACY EXAM. OF 6 SUSPENDED POLICEMEN ADJOURNED BY COMM  
ON PLEAS CT. UNTIL MR 30TH

MR 5, 10-4

PROSECUTOR OLSEN ISSUES TEMPORARY PERMITS TO CARRY GUNS TO 3 SUSPEND  
ED POLICEMEN WHO GOT THREATENING PHONE CALLS

MR 5, 12-

GAMBLER RUSSELL TRILCK GAMBLER ON IMMUNITY TO KEEP OUT OF GRAFT TR-  
IAL-SIMMONS

MR 20, 29-7

RUSSELL TRILCK HEARING SET FOR AP 13TH

MR 24, 12-1

SWEARS IN 6 POLICEMEN AFTER STRICT INQUIRY-DOWDY

AP 2, 8-1

COMMON PLEAS JUDGE THOS. KENNEY ORDERS 7 OF 9 DOWNRIVER MEN INCLUDING  
6 SUSPENDED RIV R ROUGE COPS STAND TRIAL ON GAMBLING CHG. -KIRK

AP 18, 6-8

JL 17, 45-6

JL 18, 3-1

RUSSELL TRILCK'S PLEA FOR COURT RECORDS IS LOST -KIRK  
SHOWDOWN BATTER BETWEEN RR CITY OFFICIALS FOR CONTROL OF SUBURB'S POL  
ICE DEPT SET

TENPERS FLARE IN RIVER ROUGE AS COUNCILAIRS POLICE SCANDAL

AG 7, 29-4

COMMON PLEAS JUDGE JOHN CONNOLLY DELAYS FOR 20 DAYS EXAMINATION OF  
RUSSELL TRILCK, GAMBLER

O 9, D-9-1

O 29, C-20-2

SELL TRILCK LOSES FIGHT TO STAND TRIAL ON BRIEF CONSPIRACY CHG. IN CIR  
CT. INSTEAD OF COMMO PLEAS CT.

RUSSELL TRILCK ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL ON 4-COUNT GAMBLING CHG. ARISING  
OUT OF ALLEGED BRIBES PAID TO POLICE

---1960--- AP 12, A-13-7

GAMBLING CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF RUSSELL TRILCK & 7 OTHERS, 6 OF THEM  
SUSPENDED POLICEMEN, TO BEGIN IN CIR. CT. ON MAY 9TH MY 5, C-21-5  
WAIT RULING ON CHGS. OF CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE AGNST. RUSSEL T  
ILCK & 7 SUSPENDED POLICEMEN

---1960--- My 6, C-9-6

GAMBLER RUSSELL TRILCK MUST FACE TRIAL; HIS PLEAS FAIL

My 10, A-6-3

JURY SELECTED TO HEAR 6 POLICEMEN

My 11, A-18-1

STILL SEEK JURY, 72 EXCUSED

My 12, C-24-1

CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF RUSSELL TRILCK GOES INTO 2ND DAY-COURT

My 12, C-14-7 FIN 5

WITNESS UNDER FIRE IN TRIAL OF RUSSELL TRILCK-COURT

My 13, A-2-5 MET 2

PATR D C McCANTS ACCUSED PERJURING SELF-

My 17, D-5-3

EX. POLICEMAN SGT. BRONAUGH BRIDGES TESTIFIES IN GRAFT TRIAL-HARRIS

My 17, C-18-1 FIN 5

EX POLICE OFFICER BRONAUGH BRIDGES TELLS TRIAL OF HANDLING BRIBE PAY-OFFS-HARRIS

My 19, C-13-5

ARTHUR J. HICKS TESTIFIES AT TRIAL OF RUSSELL TRILCK

My 19, C-14-7 FIN 6

RUSSELL TRILCK LAWYER SAYS WITNESS ARTHUR J. HICKS, PAID OFF-COURT

My 20, A-13-1

ASST PROSECUTOR ALBERT A. GOLDFARB & TRILCK LAWYER JOSEPH W. LOUISELL,

IN CT. FEUD OVER WITNESS ARTHUR J. HICKS-COURT

My 23, A-3-1

TESTIMONY IN RUSSELL TRILCK GAMBLING TRIAL HALTED TODAY

My 23, A-3-1 FIN 5

ARTHUR HICKS SAYS RUSSELL TRILCK IS STILL TAKING BETS

My 24, A-3-1

CHARGES OF PERJURY, FRAME-UP HURLED IN RUSSELL TRILCK GRAFT TRIAL-

HARRIS

EX-CHIEF RALPH E. PHILLIPS QUOTED BY RAY L. GERRBACH AS HAVING RECEIVED  
HIS PAYOFF MONEY-HARRIS MY 24, C-8-6 FIN 5  
EX-MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN TO BE ASKED ABOUT BAMBLING GRAFT PLOT-HARRIS  
MY 25, B-4-2  
EX-MAYOR M. WARREN DUNCAN DENIED GRAFT OR GAMBLING DURING HIS 12 YRS.  
AS MAYOR MY 25, B-4-2 FIN 5  
TRIAL DELAYED, OROR MRS. ANNA ZUK, ILL MY 26, B-2-1  
TRAIL HEARS DOCUMENTS NAMING POLICE CHIEF RALPH E. PHILLIPS AS PROTECT-  
TOR OF RUSSELL TRILCK-HARRIS MX JE 1, A-5-1  
6 OF ACCUSED TO TESTIFY IN RUSSELL TRILCK TRIAL JE 2, D-9-7  
DEFENSE OPENS IN TRILCK TRIAL JE 2, A-22-1 FIN 5  
WALTER J. WOODS, TESTIFIES, DENIES SEEKING EX POLICE SGT. VICTOR FOLKS  
WITH RUSSELL TRILCK-COURTAGE JE 3, A-8-3  
VICTOR FOLKS, SAYS PROSECUTOR WOULD'NT LISTEN TO TRUTH-HARRIS  
JE 7, A-10-1  
JE 8, C-16-3  
KEY WITNESS CHIEF OF POLICE RALPH PHILLIPS CALLED IN ROUGE GRAFT TRIAL  
HARRIS JE 9, C-6-4  
FORMER POLICE CHIEF OF RIVER ROUGE, RALPH PHILLIPS, RETURNS TO WITNESS  
STAND IN CIR. CT. TODAY JE 10, B-13-3  
GAMBLER HARRY LEAVERTON, SOUGHT, TO TESTIFIE IN RUSSELL TRILCK TRIAL-  
COURTAGE

---1960--- JE 14, A-5-1

ARGUMENTS CONTINUE IN RUSSELL TRILCK TRIAL

JE 15, A-4-1

RUSSELL TRILCK JURY TO REMAIN LOCKED UP

JE 16, A-2-1

TRILCK JURY ENTERS END DAY OF DELIBERATION

JE 16, A-2-1

JURY DELIBERATES FOR 2ND DAY -COURTAD

JE 17, A-1-1

RUSSELL TRILCK & 5 OTHERS CONVICTED ON GAMBLING CONSPIRACY CHGS-COURTAD & HARRIS

AG 26, A-10-4

RUSSELL TRILCK, SENTENCED TO 2 YRS. IN PRISON ON GAMBLING CHGS.; 4 POLICE-MEN ALSO SENTENCED-KIRK

---1961---

AP 13, B-14-1

WILLIE W. FOLKS, RELEASED AS SEIZURE WARRANT RULED ILLEGAL



MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE: POLICE: NEGROES

1972

AP28, B-22-4 W  
ROBERT J. WOODS HAS CHARGED CITY OFFICIALS WITH RACIAL  
DISCRIMINATION IN PREVENTING HIM FROM BECOMING A POLICEMAN  
---BULLARD  
JL 10, B-4-6 W  
COUNCIL FIRED ROBT. J. WOODS, CITY EMPLOYEES, CHGD. THAT RACIAL DISCRIMINA-  
TION PREVENTED HIM FROM BECOMING POLICEMAN

1971

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: POLICE ~~STV~~

F4, E-1-5Z2

HAS NEW CLOSED CIRCUIT TV SYSTEM THAT CAN MONITOR TRAFFIC  
AS WELL AS RECORD A CRIME. SUGO

---1976---S15, B-1-2W

CITY TO HIRE 12 YOUNG ADULTS TO ASSIST POLICE AND FIRE  
DET. PAYNE

MICH - RIVER ROUGE - POLICE

1928

My 4, 42-6

Jas. M. Burt appointed lient to re-  
place John Hannaner, dismissed

MICH. - RIVER ROUGE - POLICE - ARRESTS

1928

Ap 10, 2-3

Arrests for drunkenness 1927 double 1926

-----1969----- MY6, A-3-1

POLICE INVIESTIGATING CHARGE MADE BY JAMES W. BISHOP THAT  
HE WAS BEATEN BY PATROLMAN JESSIE F. LANG.-SUGO.

MICH - RIVER ROUGE - POLICE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 10, 18-4

John A. McLeod appointed chief of police

Ap 9, 15-5 lh

Dept. parades Ap 7 in honor of American  
Legion, all except Lieut. Albert M. Barnum

Ap 11, 54-2 mich,

John A. McLeod takes office as chief of  
police

Ap 14, 1-10-6

Lieut. Eugene King & Patrolmen John Hendrum, Peter  
Osborne & Chas. Dickinson dismissed Ap 13 by  
John A. McLeod

# MICH. - RIVER ROUGE - POLICE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Annual report of dept.

Ja 7, 8-4

N 13, 1-16-4

AP 12, 2-6

JE 27, 3-2

JE 27, 22-5-4&BB

SCHOOL BOYS TO GET POLICE BADGES ---1933---

WALTER H HANCOCK REAPPT CHIEF ---1934---

CHIEF WALTER F. HANCOCK DISCHARGED - TO MAKE APPEAL

HANCOCK BLAMES POLITICS FOR HIS DISCHARGE

---1935---

F 27, 15-6

CHARTER AMENDMENT PROPOSED FOR CREATION OF POLICE & FIRE COMMISSION

AP 10, 16-6-1H

ELLSWORTH K. HANLON APPT. CHIEF BY MAYOR VALADE

---1936---

JA 7, 1-4

POLICE CHIEF E K HANLON CHARGED WITH PART IN XMAS CHARITY RACKET-NIEBER

JA 12, 1-5-1

SUSPENSION OF CHIEF E K HANLON PLANNED

AP 29, 43-3

ELLSWORTH K. HANLON RESIGNS AS CHIEF ---1947---

D 24, 4-4

SGT LOUIS BALAZE, NAMED CHIEF OF DETECTIVES

---1952---

AP 15, 4-4

POLICEMAN LEROY STONE, U.C. McCANTS, WALTER WOODS HELD WITH OTHERS IN  
CARD-TABLE SET THEFTS FR ECORSE FACTORY

---1952--- AP 29, 2-2  
LEROY STONE, D.C. McCANES, WALTER WOODS ORDERED REINSTATED--WERE DUPED  
IN THEFT PLOT ---1953--- J 25, 6-3

PATR. BRONAUGH BRIDGES CHGD TRYING TO PERSUADE WOMAN NOT TO PRESS CHARGES VS BROTHER -----1954--- AP 18, 1-2-1

FOR BEING CAUGHT BY GRAND JURY NUMBERS RACKET INVESTIGATORS' DETECTIVE  
SGT. VICTOR FOLKS WAS SUSPENDED MY 19, 11-1

SGT VICTOR FOLKS RETURNS TO WORK AFTER BEING SUSPENDED A MO AGO  
JE 16, 17-1

GIVEN NEW PAY RAISE PLAN -----1956--- F 1, 29-2

POLICEMAN EUGENE KOVACS GIVEN MEDAL IN SEPT., BLASTS ANOTHER POLICEMAN'S  
PROMOTION OVER HIS--DOWDY F 16, 25-2

EUGENE KOVACS FR ABOVE DEMANDS TO KNOW WHAT IS BLOCKING HIS PROMOTION  
AP 22, B-21-5

DANIEL MCCHEE SUSPENDED & FACES ASSAULT CHG. FOR BEATING UP PRISONER  
EDDIE THOMAS IN JAIL WITH BLACK JACK JE 17, 1-12-5

TO OFFICIALLY OPENS \$360, 00 INDUSTRIAL HIGHWAY WITH RIBBON CUTTING  
CEREMONIES JE 18TH JE 20, 64-2

PUBLIC SERV. COMMSN. FIRES POLICE DANIEL MCCHEE FOR BEATING OF EDDIE THOMAS  
D 30, A-12-5

ABOVE S ROOKIE POLICEMAN TINY TIP NUBBARD WHO WEIGHS 300 PDS.--DOWDY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: POLICE: YOUTH BUREAU

1955

0 9, B-8-5

WORK OF SGT. LOREN PITTMAN WITH YOUTH IN AREA-DOWDY



JOB OF POLICE REPORTERS IN ABOVE-DOWDY

JE 8, 6-6

-----1958-----

O 21, 31-6

2 OUSTED & 3 RESIGN FR. PUBLIC SAFETY COMSN. IN POLICE CORRUPTION IN-  
QUIRY-DOWDY

O 22, 8-1

CHGS AGST TWO SUSPENDED POLICE OFFICIALS, JACK BEWICK & JAS. DAILEY ARE  
SIGNED BY MAYOR LOUIS DEUTSCH

O 22, 49-1

ATT'Y T. ROY FINN URGES RIVER ROUGE TO LIFT SUSPENSION ON JACK BEWICK &  
JAMES DAILEY-DOWDY

D 12, 3-4

EDWIN MORGAN ASKED TO TAKE OVER POLICE FORCE, HE IS RETIRED DET. POLIC-  
SUP T.-DOWDY

D 15, 3-2

FORMER POLICE CHIEF RALPH PHILLIPS BECOMES PATROLMAN-DOWDY

D 17, 12-5

NEWLEY APP'T CHIEF EDWIN MORGAN SALARY TO BE \$9,500

D 24, 4-3

CITY COUNCIL OK'S PLAN TO HIRE EDWIN MORGAN AS DIRECTOR OF POLICE-DOW-  
DY

-----1959-----

JA 3, 6-4

REORGANIZATION OF ABOVE'S POLICE DEPT. BEGINS TODAY

MR 2, 27-7

8 BRIBED COPS SUSPENDED-DOWDY

MR 24, 12-1

6 POLICEMEN ADDED AFTER STRICT INQUIRY-DOWDY

---1959---

MY 5, 5-4

CITY ACTS TO MAKE POLICEMEN HIGHEST PAID-DOWDY

JL 8, 6-2

PUBLIC SAFETY COMSN. THREATENS TO REORGANIZE DEPT WITH OR WITHOUT

JL 16, 31-1

COUNCIL OK-TSCHIRHART

ATTEMPT TO MAKE REORGANIZED RR POLICE DETP. "POLITICAL FOOTBALL" TO BE  
BROUGHT BEFORE SUBURB'S RESIDENTS FOR SHOWDOWN

JL 22, 18-1

HERMAN GOLDNITZ, PUBLIC SAFETY DIRECTOR, DEFIES OUSTER ORDER IN FEUD  
WITH MAYOR NETTLOW-DOWDY

JL 28, 8-4 IH

CITY COUNCIL DECIDES ON REMOVAL OF HERMAN GOLDNITZ AS CHR. OF PUBLIC  
SAFETY COMSN. DUE TO JOB AS BANK OFFICER

AG 5, 3-1

HERMAN GOLDNITZ FIRED AS CHIEF OF PUBLIC SAFETY-DOWDY  
MAYOR DONALD NETTLOW SAYS PUBLIC SAFETY COMSN. OVERSTEPPED AUTHORITY  
IN MANAGING POLICE

O 21, A-8-1

O 26, A-13-1

MAYOR DONALD NETTLOW BLASTED AS "LITTLE NAPOLEON" BY PUB. SAFETY COMM  
IN FIGHT FOR CONTROL OF POLICE AFFAIRS

O 27, A-16-1

MAYOR DONALD P. NETTLOW DENIES SEEKING TO RULE POLICE

---1960---

AP 7, 8-5-1

4 MOTIONS BY RUSSELL TRILCK MAY DELAY GRAFT TRIAL OF WILLIE FOLSK,  
VICTOR OLKS, IRA BARGON, DANIEL MCGHEE JR, WALTER WOOD, LEROY STONE &  
RALPH E. PHILLIPS

JL 6, F-2-3 SW

NEW LOOK IN RIVER ROUGE POLICE DEPT.-DOWDY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: POLICE

1962

CPL. JACK JURIN, PATROLMEN FRANKLIN ZIEGERL & LEWIS HIDUSKEY RESIGNED  
FOR STEALING FROM WEST END LUMBER CO.-CO. DID NOT PROSECUTE

MY 18, A-7-2

PROSECUTOR OLSEN MAY ISSUE WARRENTS AGAINST 3 FORMER POLICEMEN THAT  
STOLE ARTICLES FROM WEST END LUMBER CO.

MY 19, B-9-7

JACK KURIN, 38, FRANK ZIEGLER, 27, & LEWIS HIDUSKEY, 34, POLICEMEN, STAND  
MUTE WHEN ARRAIGNED ON CHARGES OF BURGLARIZING LUMBER CO. MAY 6

MY 22, A-19-1

--1963--

JE 7, A-6-4

CRIMINAL CHARGES AGAINST 3 FORMER POLICEMAN, JACK KURIN, LEWIS E. HIDUSKEY,  
& FRANKLIN ZIEGLER, ACCUSED OF THEFTS OF TOOLS & TILE FROM WEST END  
LUMBER CO.

--1967--

O 26, E-3-1 Z 2

HELMETS, SHOTGUNS TO AID ROUGE POLICE-SUGO

--1969--

MY 22, E-1-1Z2

RAP PUBLIC APATHY AND ABUSE-SUGO

---1970-----JA4, B-4-1

RAYMOND F. SCHATTLER

TH

NAMED NEW POLICE CHIEF.- SUGO.

(SUGO) AP 22, A-11-1

LOUIS BALAZE ATTACKING LOREN M PITTMAN FOR COUNTY OFFICIAL

---1970----- JL 30, E-14-5Z2

REVISION OF POLICE AND FIREMEN PENSION SYSTEM TO BE  
ON PRIMARY BALLOT AG4TH. Ag 27, C-14-1

MAYOR JOHN MCEWAN SAYS NO FAVORS SHOWN IN HIRING OF  
POLICE AND FIREMEN IN CITY.-SUGO.

---1971---

F 4, E-3-3 Z2

22 CITIZEN VOLUNTEERS JOINED POLICE DEPT. COMMUNITY RADIO WATCH TO REPORT  
SUSPICIOUS ACTIONS-SUGO Ap 19, B-2-1 W

POLICE CHIEF RAYMOND SCHATTLER, GIVING POLICE IN SHOOTING TESTS-DECOYS  
RESEMBLING SELF-SUGO My 27, B-4-1 W

11 ~~XXX~~ OFFICERS PROMOTED BY PUBLIC SAFETY COMMSN-SUGO

----1972----

Ja9, A-3-4

ABOVE PREPARING TO RELINQUISH DEMAND FOR A PAY INCREASE  
IF CITY OFFICIALS GIVE UP THEIR \$200 A MONTH EXPENSE  
ACCOUNTS AND STOP ATTENDING CONVENTIONS---BULLARD

F9, B-3-1 D

DETECTIVE SGT. THEODORE WASHINGTON, WOUNDED WHEN INVESTI-  
GATING AN ALLEGED KIDNAPPING BY RANDOLPH JONES, WHO KILLS  
SELF--WOLFF -1975- My 21, B-2-2 D

TEEN SHOT BY SGT RICHARD JONES DURING DRUG STORE ROB  
JL18, A-1-5

POLICE CHIEF. RAY SCH ATTLEB ORDERED TO WEAR FULL UNIFORM

**MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVER ROUGE & POLICE**

**1976**

JUDGE BARS LAYOFF OF 4 POLICE, 3 FIREMEN TEMPORARILY  
MR 24, B-1-2 W  
AP 2, B-3-4 W

MICH CIVIL RTS CMSN RULED THAT RR MUST PAY ROBERT J  
WOODS 33 \$10,000 & REINSTATE HIM IN POLICE TRAINING-  
PAYNE

POLICE & FIREMEN LAYOFFS STILL IFFY, MAYOR SEEK TURNAROUND-  
PAYNE  
-1978- JE 15, B-1-2 W  
D 1, B-3-4 W

SUSPECT WALTER RUNYON 20 FOUND HUNG IN HIS CELL  
-1-979- MY 8, B-2-5 AM

RIVER ROUGE OFFICER ROBERT LYONS HURT IN SPEED CHASE  
-1982- MY 7, D-14-1

OLDEST ROOKIE COP ROBERT J. WOODS 39 TO GRADUATE FROM ACADEMY AFTER 10-YR HASSLE-WALDMAN

POLICE CHIEF EDGAR O'HARA 40, DEPUTY CHIEF AD 29, B-1-1W  
O'HARA ARE RETIRING; JAMES BATES, 46, REPLACING CHIEF WALTER  
O'HARA.

-1984-

JA 19, F-1-1W

POLICE LT. GREGORY HARRINGTON PROMOTED TO DEPUTY CHIEF.

JA 26, B-1-2W

NEW CHIEF JAMES BATES KNOWS TERRITORY-MARTIN

-1987-

D 6 B-6-1

Considered for surrogate duty in Ecorse to save bankrupt city \$600,000 annually.--Warren

-1988-

S 24, B-5-1NoD0t

Camilia Crawford sues for race, sex bias-Mitzelfeld

S 25, B-3-1

Crawford files complaint

-1989-

D 28 B-3-1

2 River Rouge police officers get into brawl at hdqtrs

D 29 B-1-2

Brawl betw Dwight Black, 40, & Arthur Welch, 48, was over who would staff command desk while supervisor at lunch  
--Mitzelfeld

## MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: POLICE

1990

Ja 17 A 2-1 NoDot

New Police chief, Johnson L Taylor 42, Mr 6 B-5-1

City battles drug dealers with army of one, Sgt. Bob  
Sizemore, 38.--Hamada My 8 F 1-5

Snag leaves Rouge with 3 police chiefs-Johnson L Taylor,  
Lt. David Israel, William Abair-Mitzelfeld My 9 B-3-2E

Police Chief Johnson Taylor returns from vacation, ending  
confusion over who was in charge of dept.

-1991- D 13,B-3-1

Police fail to see dead pair in car outside police  
station: Richard Antoine<sup>31</sup> & Delphine Hardy<sup>27</sup>-Dowling

-1993- N 21 C 3-6 D

A 49-yr man hung himself in his jail cell

MICH. - CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - POPULATION 1927

Ag 20, 2-1

22,000 claimed for above

---1940---

JE 9, 5-24-5

1940 POP. IS 17,059

---1971---

MR4, 8-2-1 D

WYANDOTTE, AND RIVER ROUGE HURT BY CENSUS- SUGO.



1975

**MICHIGAN - CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - PROPERTY**

---

Ag 19, A-1-5

**RAIDS ITS OWN HOTEL AT 326 VISGER, ARRESTED 20 SUSPECTED**

**GAMBLERS& PATRONS IN BLIND PIG-LETT** Ag 21, D-5-1

**OFFICIALS END GAMBLING IN CITY-OWNED HOTEL, POLICE RAIDED AS  
BLIND PIG, TO BE DEMOLISHED-LETT**

SUIT TO UPSET THEIR REMOVAL FR. ABOVE FILED IN CIR.CT. D 18, 34-3 5\*

HERMAN GOLDNITZ FIRES AS CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE--DOWDY. --1959-- Ag 5, 3-1 Ag 8, 6-3

HERMAN GOLDNITZ, OUSTED, TO TRY TO GET JOB BACK IN CIRCUIT COURT

MAYOR NETTLOW SAYS ABOVE OVERSTATED AUTHORITY IN MANAGING POLICE O 21, A-8-1

MAYOR DONALD NETTLOW CALLED "LITTLE NAPOLEON" BY ABOVE IN BATTLE FOR CONTROL OF POLICE AFFAIRS O 26, A-13-1

O 26, A-12-1 5\*

CIR. JUDGE UPHOLDS DISMISSAL OF HERMAN GOLDNITZ AS CHR. OF ABOVE

3 MEMBERS RAY L. GIERBACH, GLENN O. LOCKWOOD & SAM ADOLFO SUSPENDED--DOWDY O 28, B-4-2

N 3, A-3-5

RIVER ROUGE HIT BY USDDEN CHANGES--DOWDY

-1977-

D 15, B-1-3 W

POLICE CHIEF RAY SHATTLER CAME UNDER FIRE FROM COMMISSION IN ALLEGED THREAT TO PANEL SECRETARY--GREENE

-1989-

My 19 B-3-1 DWE

Council removes 3 of 5 Public Safety Commission members  
in move to gain greater control over growing financial  
problems

PUBLIC

MICH. - RIVER ROUGE 7 WELFARE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 25, 13-1

MARY BLAKE, DEPT. HEAD, REFUSES TO ATTEND COUNCIL MEETINGS

S 27, 26-6

CUTTING TREES ON GROSSE ILE TO PREPARE FOR WINTER-WATT

O 12, 11-3

DOLE RECIPIENTS ORDERED TO TURN IN AUTO PLATES

N 23, 5-4

PLANS TO BUY COAL FOR NEEDY FAMILIES; WOODPILE DEPLETED

---1933---

JE 28, 11-5

AFTER DISMISSAL OF MARY BLAKE, DIRECTOR, COUNCIL SPLIT ON CONDUCT OF WORK

JL 23, 1-7-6 3\*

GROVE BORN & PERCY BALCOM FIGHTING OVER WHO SHALL OCCUPY DESK  
LABELLED 'COMMR OF PUBLIC WELFARE'

---1951---

JL 6, 38-4

MRS. ESTELLE WADE PHELPS ACCUSED OF \$2,000 FRAUD

MICH. - RIVER ROUGE - PUBLIC WORKS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 12, 37-1

George Garner, head of DPW suspended by Council, Mr 11; malfeasance in office 1932 Ja 19, 4-4

Proposed \$248,000 bond issue for sewers defeated in election Ja 18 ---1936--- JE 8, 3-1

CITY GETS WPA PROJECTS ---1938--- F 24, 41-2-BLST

CITY OFFICIALS ASK DET. FOR ASSISTANCE IN SOLVING SEWAGE DISPOSAL PROBLEM

---1945--- AG 23, 23-3  
PLAN HEARING ON PAVING, FOLL BUILDING, COMFORT STATION PROJECTS  
---1949--- D 7, 19-7

COUNCIL REJECTS ~~FOR~~ LETTING PUBLIC WORKS BE LET OUT ON PRIVATE CONTRACTS -----1953--- MR 22, 1-3-1

CHRISTOPHER MULLE, WAYNE CTY DRAIN COMMSN, TO BE PUT ON CARPET, MR. 27TH TO TELL WHY SEWER TO STOP POLLUTION OF ROUGE RIVER HAS NOT BEEN BUILT

-----1955--- JL 14, 18-1  
PREPARES PLANS TO SPEND MILLION DOLLARS IN ABOVE EXPANSIONS-DOWDY

-----1956-----

N 14, 54-3

FEUDS WITH ECORSE OVER BURNING OF GARBAGE

N 28, 7-1

ECORSE TELLS ABOVE TO PAY HIGHER RATE FOR USE OF ECORSE'S REFUSE INCINERATOR IN 30 DAYS OR GO WITHOUT

D 27, 15-4

SOLVES RUBBISH DISPOSAL PROBLEM FOR NEXT 15 YRS.-DOWDY

D 28, 6-2

ABOVE'S RUBBISH PROBLEM-DOWDY

-----1957-----

F 21, 51-1

SETTLES FEE FOR RUBBAGE DISPOSAL & SEWER FACILITIES WITH ECO SE

-----1960-----

JL 11, A-20-1

RUBBISH COLLECTORS & SEWER DIGGERS, TO BE OUTFITTED WITH NEW UNIFORMS

-----1966-----

AP 10, F-7-1 Z2

GROUP OF IRATE RESIDENTS IN SW DET COMPLAINED TO RIVER ROUGE ABOUT OVERFLOWING DUMP BEHIND THEIR HOUSES-SUGO

-----1971-----

N23, B-2-1W

METHODS OF REMOVING TRASH SPLITS RIVER ROUGE COUNCIL  
-BULLARD

-----1972-----

JA 28, B-15-3 W

CITY COUNCIL ESTABLISHED \$100 REWARD FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO CONVICTION OF ANYONE DUMPING OIL IN CITY'S SEWER CATH BASINS

MY2, B. 2-4 W

U-M CLASS CONDUCTS SURVEY ON ABOVE QUALITY---BULLARD

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: PUBLIC WORKS

XXXXRUBBISH  
GARBAGE 71

JE 14, B-2-6W

RIVER ROUGE TO USE PLASTIC BASS FOR GARBAGE PICKUPS.

N17, B-15-1W

GARBAGE PILING UP SINCE CONTRACT WITH PRIVATE FIRM  
CANCELLED- BULLARD -1973- F 4, B-8-1  
JURY ISSUES INDICTMENT IN TRASH FRAUD. RUSSELL

F 28, B-4-1 W

STATE AUDITOR TESTIFIES THAT HE COULD FIND NO WRITTEN CON  
TRACT FOR DEARBORN HTS RUBBISH HAULER CHARGED WITH FRAUD.

BULLARD

AP 211, B-6-1 W

ROUGE APPTS DIRECTOR TO VACATED DPW POST: FRANCIS X  
RIOPELLE, 47.

AG 8, B-4-1 W

REFUSE HAULER, ANTHONY RODMAN, DEARBORN HTS, CHARGED IN  
DEALINGS WITH CITY; CHARGED WITH TRYING TO DEFRAUD CITY OF  
\$37000. BULLARD -1989- N 5 B-3-1

Garbage collection to be cut from twice to once a wk.

1974

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: PUBLIC WORKS**

JE 21, B-1-1 W

**ANTHONY RODMAN, OF DBN. HTS. FOUND INNOCENT OF TRYING TO DEFRAUD  
CITY OF RUBBISH REMOVAL FEES**

---1988

Je 23, B-1-2

explosion destroys city's sewer pumping station.

Tobin- McCaughan

Je 24, B-3-2 1dot

residents reported gasoline fumes before blast- Amoco  
storage tanks suspected.

Je 29, B-3-1 no dot

Amoco to pay for damage caused by gas that leaked  
into sewer system causing explosion .

-1991-

My 9 A 16 -1

Riverview-Local officials are fretting about what to do  
about the NIMBY phenomenon when trying locate landfills



River Rouge

2000

F 28 D 3-5

~~River Rouge~~ BP/Amoco Corp.to pay city \$3M after oil  
leaks tainted city sewers-Pardo

**MICHIGAN - RIVER ROUGE - PURCHASES**

**1954**

**MAYOR DUNCAN & COUNCILMAN DILLON DEFEND CITY DEALS-DOWDY**

**D 15, 30-5**

**-----1957-----**

**D 18, 1-5**

**MAYOR DEUTSCH TO INVESTIGATE PURCHASE OF 225 CHRISTMAS TREES BY THE CITY & REPORTS THEY ARE BEING GIVEN AWAY TO OFFICIALS & EMPLOYEES-DOWDY**

**D 19, 50-1**

**88 XMAS TREES STILL MISSING**

**-1972-**

**JL 24, B-3-6 W**

**CITY CLERK VICTOR HAENER WARNED THAT THEY MUST HAVE AUTHORITY TO PURCHASE ORDER TO SELL GOODS IN CITY.**

**MICHIGAN - CITIES - RIVER ROUGE - PURCHASING DIRECTOR** 1975

JE 11, B2-4 D

**GERALD LAGINESS HIRED TO FILL POST BY MAYOR JOHN MCEWAN-LETT**

**-1976-**

JA 21, B-2-1 W

**GERALD LAGINESS RULED INELIGIBLE BECAUSE OF NEPOTISM-PAYNE**

MICHIGAN : RIVER ROUGE : RECREATION COMPLEX

1973

Ag 21, B-5-1 W

29 PICKETS WANTING LOCATION ON NOVEMBER ELECTION BALLOT,  
HALT WORK ON MEMORIAL PARK ICE RINK. LETT

Ag 22, B-1-4 W

ROUGE WORK HALTED ON RECREATION COMPLEX IN MEMORIAL PARK;  
CITIZENS DEMAND CHANGE OF SITE. LETT

Ag 23, B-1-1 W

WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGE MICHAEL L STACEY HALTS SITE PREPARATION  
ON RECREATION COMPLEX PENDING HEARING ON OPPOSITION TO  
LOCATION OF COMPLEX.

Ag 30, B-8-1 W

PARK PROTESTERS CALL FOR RALLY IN ROUGE.

OPA SEEKS TO ENJOIN CLUB TOP HAT & FRANK A. RIPEPE. <sup>Form 1656</sup> S 21, 25-2  
 ENJOINED FROM EXCEEDING CEILING PRICE ON WHISKY AND BEER 0 10, 16-1  
 ---1946--- 0 3, 3-7  
 PAUL NEMETH, OF CLUB TOP HAT, FINED \$4,041 FOR SELLING DRINKS ABOVE  
 CEILING PRICE ---1949--- JA 29, 17-5  
 LCC REVOKES LICENSE OF CLUB TOP HAT -----1955--- MR 1, 4-4  
 JOS. MILLIGAN FINDS \$368 OF \$2,000 IN LOOT STOLEN FR. BAR AT 10380  
 JEFFERSON AVE. --1974-- AG 22, B-1-4 W  
 JAMBOREE CLUB, 233 CHARLES, SUES CITY TO GAIN NIGHTCLUB PERMIT-  
 LETT -1983- D 16, E-1-1  
 LADY DI'S SEAFOOD AND SOUL FOOD RESTAURANT STANDS OUT-  
 SILVER

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: SAFETY COMMISSION**

**1958**

**C 19, D-13-7**

**3 OFFICIALS OF ABOVE WAIT BEFORE RESIGNING TO SEE PROOF OF POLICE CORRUPTION-DOWDY**

**N 27, A-1-1**

**JACK BEWICK & JAS. VAILEY OUSTED FROM ABOVE BY CITY COUNCIL-DOWDY**

**N 27, C-22-1**

**MUNICIPAL SERVICES ARE N'VER FREE-EDIT.**

**N 28, 4-3**

**NEW PUBLIC SAFETY COMMS. TO BE APPOINTED NEXT WEEK-DOWDY**

**D 3, 36-1**

**TO MEET WITH CITY COUNCIL D 8TH TO MAP CLEANUP PROGRAM FOR POLICE FORCE-DOWDY**

**D 6, 4-2**

**NEW DAY IN RIVER ROUGE-EDIT. -1972-**

**N 27, B-2-1 W**

**MAYOR PRO TEM CLYDE COX BID TO APT 3 INR MEMBERS TO ABOVE COMM REJECTED BY COUNCIL.-BULLARD**

**-1973-**

**JA 10, B-6-2 W**

**ROUGE MAYOR APPTS 2 TO SAFETY COMMSN: NORMAN THOMAS AND ERNE PEPIN--BULLARD**

**MY 17, B-12-4 W**

**LEGAL STATUS OF BD UPSETS ROUGE MEETING.BULLARD**

**---1976---**

**MR 29, B-1-2 W**

**SAFETYCOMMSN.CHRMN.ROYBERGER TO RESIGN-PAYNE**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: SCHOOLS

SEE MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: RIVER ROUGE DISTRICT

MICHIGAN : : RIVER ROUGE : SERIES:BY GENE SCHABATH 1980

D 7, A-1-1

1STO OF A SERIES - POLITICS OF A SMALL TOWN.

D 8, A-1-1

PURCHASING DIRECTOR GERALD LAGINESS SAYS HE PAID FOR JOB.

D 9, A-1-2

3RD IN SERIES-RELATIVES & FRIENDS DOMINATE CITY HALL-SCHABATH.

D 10, A-1-5

4TH IN SERIES;CITY'S PENSION SYSTEM RAISES QUESTIONS OF IMPROPRIETIES & FAVOURITISM.

D 11, B-1-1

5TH-CITY SPENDS ITS WAY INTO FINANCIAL CRISIS.-SCHABATH

B 1, A-1-2

6TH-SYSTEM OF SOLICITING ABSENTEE BALLOTS QUESTIONED -SCHABATH



MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: SLUM CLEARANCE

1956

MR 21, 80-3

POLICE & FIREMEN ASSIGNED TO GRP TO STUDY ABOVE

# MICHIGAN - RIVER ROUGE - STREETS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 10, 5-1

County to pay all expenses of widening W Jefferson; action  
assessing property owners 25 p c. rescinded

--1938--

O 30, 1-17-3

CITY DEDICATES WIDENING OF JEFFERSON AVE

---1944---

F 29, 20-3

PASSENGER UNDERPASS AT SCHAEFER & JEFFERSON APPROVED.

---1954---

MR 29, 23-4

RIVER ROUGE ANNOUNC PLANS FOR EXPRESSWAY LIKE INDUSTRIAL HIGHWAY

S 15, 40-4

PLANS INDUSTRIAL ROAD ALONG RIVERFRONT

---1955---

MY 18, 35-7

ACTION TO GET \$360,000 FOR AN INDUSTRIAL HIGHWAY ALONG ABOVE'S WATER-  
FRONT FACTORY DISTRICT IS TAKEN MY 17TH BY CITY'S CITY COUNCIL

N 11, 6-3

INDUSTRIAL ROAD TO EASE TRAFFIC IN RIVER ROUGE

---1956---

JE 3, B-11-1

WATERFRONT LIMITED-ACC ESS HIGHWAY COMPLETED-DOWDY

~~---1956---~~

Ag 19, B-9-1

NEW HIGHWAY BUILT HERE TO SERVE WATERFRONT FACTORIES-~~LOWDY~~

~~-1977-~~

D 27, B-1-1 W

VOTE ON ROAD REPAIR TAX SET MARCH 6, RIVER ROUGE ASK \$10  
MILLION BOND ISSUE-GREENE

~~-1994-~~

D 06 B 3-2D

Crane demolished strip of decaying bldgs. on Visger Road  
where Det., River Rouge & Ecorse meet; good sign-Hopkins

~~-1995-~~

Ap 4 B 3-5 D

Visger Rd is getting cleaned up by 2 cities.

**MICHIGAN - RIVER ROUGE - SUITS AGAINST**

1934

Form 1656

**3 DISMIST EMPLOYEES, WM GERTZ, MATTHEW DARDEN & VIRGIL SMITH THREATEN  
SUIT FOR WAGES** **JA 17, 15-1**  
---1944--- **MR 16, 3-1**

**MICH. CONSOLIDATED GAS CO. SUES OVER TAXES**

---1959--- **JE 23, 30-5**  
**DOROTHY BECKNER, 20, FILES SUIT FOR \$75,000 AGST CITY WHEN HIT BY PIECE  
OF FIREWORKS DISPLAY**

---1972--- **AP 27, C-7-1**  
**RAY WALKER SUING RIVER ROUGE FOR NOT LETTING HIM  
GET PERMIT TO TO INSTALL A HOUSE HE MOVED TO CITY.**  
**BULLARD** **--1985-- 0 3, G-10-1**

**School board sued the city for almost \$800,000 in property  
taxes collected by the city for school district.-Zeiger**  
**-1988- J1 15 B-3-1 D**

**Hennessey Engineering of Trenton sues city for failing to  
pay for work on water & sewer project that never was built**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: TENANT AFFAIRS BD. 1970

MAYOR J.McEWAN OPPOSES CREATION OF ABOVE--- JA 31, A-5-1

--1972--

JE 23, B-20-4 W

CITY'S REFUSAL TO SET UP ABOVE UPHOLD BY MICH SUPCT.  
BULLARD

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: TRAFFIC BUREAU

1935

Form 1656

JERRY J.GAGNEAU,JUSTICE,TO CONDUCT 1-MAN GD.JURY.

S 1, 1-4-6

ABOVE HAS RECORD OF ALMOST 2 YRS WITH UT A TRAFFIC FATALITY  
 ---1967--- F 9, 20-2  
 SUBURB AUTO MISHAPS CUT BY BAN ON ANGLE PARKING---SUGO  
 ---1971--- F 2, E-2-2 Z 2  
 NEW TRAFFIC SYSTEM CONSIDERED BY RIVER ROUGE OFFICIALS---  
 PEREGRIN Ag12, B-6-1W  
 ---1972--- My 18, B-8-1 W  
 CITY COUNCIL APPROVED APPLICATION FROM PLASTICS COMPANY  
 TO USE BUILDING AT 268 N. HALTINER---BULLARD

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 7, 1-2

Louise Perreault, city treasurer & opponent  
for office Thelma Daly, begin election battle

Mr 13, 45-7

Thelma Daly resigns ---1947---

O 22, 32-7 NITE

ARTHUR L. VALADE APPT. TREASURER ---1960---

AG 3, C-9-1

P THOS REDMOND RESIGNS; GERALD LAGINESS APPT

-1995-

Ap 07 B 3-6D

River rouge-Wm. Evans, former deputy treasurer faces hearing  
on charges of embezzling public funds



MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: WATER

1933

Form 1656  
PLAN TO ASK R.F.C.FINANCE WATER PLANT, \$338,000.  
The Detroit News  
--1934--

JE 28, 3-2

TITLE TO WATER MAINS IN RIVER ROUGE IS VESTED IN DET. WATER BD.  
MR 28, 10-6  
AG 31, 41-1  
ASKS PWA FOR RIGHT TO BUILD OWN WATER POWER PLANT

--1972--

JE 23, B-20-4 W

WATER RATES INCREASE 25 PERCENT, EFFECTIVE JUL 1.

-1976-

MY 4, B-1-2 W

RESIDENTS FEAR 100% RATE HIKE SOON-PAYNE

-1987=

S 16 B-3-5

Dean Baker pays her huge water bill with \$1,248 one-dollar bills; her bill is usually \$250 for 3 mos.; mayor & council have raised rates nearly 200%.

D 10, B\_3-1

About two thirds of River Rouge homes to have water stopped during water main repairs Friday

-1987-

D 21, B\_3-1

Plan for replacement of aging water system needed

-1988-

Ja 21, B\_4-1W

Water plan, bond issue criticized-Tobin

Jd 22, B\_3-1D3dot

Pumping station blast causes residents to be warned

-1994-

Ja 20, B-1-1D

Isabelle Rollins gets \$6000 water bill-Ankeny

MICHIGAN - RIVER ROUGE - WATERFRONT

1956

JE 3, B-11-1

LIMITED-ACCESS WATERFRONT HIGHWAY TO SERVE INDUSTRIES COMPLETED-DOWDY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVER ROUGE: ZONING

1972

~~MY 18, B-8-1 W~~

COUNCIL APPROVED APPLICATION FROM PLASTICS COMPANY TO USE  
BUILDING AT 268 HALTINER-BULLARD

**MICHIGAN: RIVER ROUGE**

**1 8 8 5**

DESCRIPTION; FORMERLY CALLED ROUGEVILLE	Form 1656 JL 4,3-3
MAP OF SALT DISTRICT & STORY OF RESEARCH	---1895--- D 8,16-1
SUPERVISORS AUTHORIZE INCORPORATION	----1899---- O 25,1-4
LAND VALUES JUMP AS FORD BUYS	---1915--- JL 8,1-1

Form 1656

O 22, 40-7

STATE LOAN Bd. O 21ST AUTHORIZED IT TO BOND FOR WELFARE

-----1934-----

L 18, 13-4

CITIZENS TO CELEBRATE RIVER ROUGE DAY JUL 19TH AT TASHMOO

-----1955-----

MR 15, 32-1

ON WAY TO BECOMING ONE OF RICHEST CITIES IN DET. METRO. AREA-DOWDY

S 21, 61-1

CITY OFFICIALS HONOR TWO MEN FOR SERVICE TO CITY; THEY ARE POLICEMEN  
GENE KOVACS & THOS. BREASNAHAN, ATTORNEY-DOWDY

-----1963-----

O 6, ROTO 44

NEW DEVELOPMENTS MODERNIZE CITY-SUGO

---1972----- MR 7, B-3-2W

PRIMARY FOR CITY COUNCIL CANDIDATES HELD.

AG 22, B-28-6 W

MRS. BILLIE WHITTEN REQUESTS HEARING IN DOG WARDEN JOHN  
WESTERDALE'S TRANQUILIZER KILLING OF NEIGHBORHOOD DOG.  
BULLARD

S 7, A-15-1

CHILDREN CHARGE DOG WARDEN JOHN WESTERDALE WITH OBSENE<sup>TH</sup>  
LANGUAGE AND RECKLESS DRIVING, AND CALL FOR HIS RELEASE.  
BULLARD

---1975---

JL 28, B-1-2 W

MAYOR JOHN F. McEWAN WANTS CITY OWNED CAR, COUNCILMAN THOMAS ABRAHAM  
SAID HE WILL STOP PLAN-LETT

N 24, B-1-1 W

CITY TURNS DOWN BIDS ON GARAGE ON COOLIDGE; WILL KEEP FOR  
CITY USE-PAYNE

-1984-

MY 1, B-4-1 W

MAYOR PROPOSES HIS COUSIN ERN STEVE GASPER TO HANDLE PENSION  
FUNDS-MARTIN

-1985-

O 3, G-10-1

Disttstues River Rouge for funds-Zeiger N 10, A 3-6  
Deficit climbs to \$900,000-Bullard

1-986

D 13, B 1-1

Closing of lunch counter at Lozon's Ace Hardware saddens  
residents-Tobin

-1988-

S 10 B-11-4

City's financial consultant Terry Hodgkinson bound over for  
trial on embezzlement chg

-1989-

My 24 B-1-2

Jim Beaubien's poem adopted by council as official city  
poem.-Mitzelfeld

Ag 4, B 1-2

River Rouge unveils \$245million development plan-Mitzelfeld

Ap 8 B 1-2 GP

Ex-mayor, Cooney, wants to take on Margaret Watson once again, this time in court with a suit alleging harassment.  
- Deep

O 05 B 7-1W

Wm. Van Plew, Crosse Ile, has rental property in River Rouge; complains about unfair, rigorous inspections-Ankeny  
-1998-

Ja 30 C 3-2

Renovations , demolitions being done to overhaul city's image-Wayne County helping-Storey

D 18 C 3-2

River Rouge-Report on their Historical Museum;it's long overdue-Bakri



MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERSIDE: HOSPITALS: OSTEOPATHIC

1962

GUILD OF ABOVE TO GIVE SCHOLARSHIP

F 7, E-9-1 Z2

-1978-

MR 31, B-5-1

STRIKING NURSE BERNADETTE HUTTON HIT BY CAR OF HOSP WORKER  
WHO TRIED TO GO THROUGH PICKET LINE-SHERMAN

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVERSIDE : LIBRARY

D 6, F-6-3 Z 2

TO OPEN NEW LIBRARY THIS MONTH

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVERSIDE : SCHOOLS

1977

S 15, B-1-1 W  
BOOSTER CLUB SEEKS \$7000 TO SAVE FALL SPORTS-ILNA

WAYS & MEANS COMMITTEE OF COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISORS TO MEET N 9, 4-1 5\*  
 CONSIDER PETITION BY ABOVE FOR DATE FOR SPECIAL ELECTION N 23RD TO  
 CITY TO VOTE ON ANNEXATION FEB 21 -D 15, 15-5  
 -----1955----- F 22, 8-6  
 MONGUAGON TWP BECOMES CITIZENS OF ABOVE FOLLOWING 3-WAY ANNEXATION VO  
 TE IN AREA -----1957-----, N 21, 27-1 5\*  
 OPENS LEGAL TUG OF WAR TODAY OVER LITTLE MONGUAGON WP WHICH LIES BET  
 WEEN IT & TRENTON -----1959----- JA 31, 6-6  
 37 YRS OF SERVICE TO ABOVE BY R Y SMITH-DOWDY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: APARTMENTS: HUNTINGTON HOUSE

1966

MRS. JANE MORALES IS APT. MGR. & SOCIAL DIRECTOR OF HUNTINGTON HOUSE APT. COMPLEX MEL ROSENHAUS BUILT ON FOST STREET

JL 24, G-10-1 Z1

---1969---

AP 2, A-16-2 1DOT

KING'S FOREST TWIN APT. BLDG. DESTROYED BY FIRE

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVERVIEW : APARTMENTS

1972

WORK ON RIVERVIEW RETIREE CENTER, ISLANDVIEW MANOR, TO  
START.-BULLARD -1974- S 25, B-4-1 W

SENIOR CITIZENS APTMENT REZONING ISSUE TO GET PUBLIC AIRING  
ON MY 6.LETT --1975---JL17,A-9-4

RIVERVIEW APT OF KING'S FOREST HIT BY FIRE.

---1977--- Ag 23, B-2-8 W  
FIRE DESTROYED HUNTINGTON HOUSE NORTH APTS., ARSON INVESTIGATED

Ag 28, B-2-3

TERRY RAY ALEXANDER CHARGED WITH ARSON IN FIRE AT  
HUNTINGTON HOUSE NORTH APTS. -1987- F 6, A-1-5

Man blown to pieces in apt at Brookview Apt complex by  
high-explosive bomb-Gadmoski

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVERVIEW : ATTORNEY

1961

0 11, E-13-5 Z 2

DONALD C. NEITZEL RESIGNS AS CITY ATTY

0 13, R-8-3

CITY COUNCIL OK'S HIRING OF A DET. LAW FIRM, BERRY, HOBSON & FRANCIS TOWER, TO HANDLE DOWNRIVER COMMUNITY'S LEGAL AFFAIRS

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVERVIEW : AUTOS

1994

F 24 B 3-3D

Ordering fire truck,dump truck,tractor & 2 police cars



MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: BANKS: PEOPLES

1957

GUNMAN TODAY HOLDS UP 3 EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE & MAKES OFF WITH \$6,000

AP 10, 1-5

AP 10, 1-1 LF

AP 11, 57-2

BANDIT ROBS PEOPLES BANK HERE TODAY OF \$5,500  
3 CLUES AID IN HUNT FOR BANK BANDIT

1972

MICHIGAN: RIVERVIEW: BUILDING CODE

JE26K B-3-1 W

STOPPED INSPECTION OF NEW CONSTRUCTION UNTIL BUILDERS GRADE  
TO CITY'S SATISFACTION THE YARDS OF RECENTLY OCCUPIED HOMES

---BULLARD

**MICHIGAN - CITIES - RIVERVIEW - BUILDINGS**

CLERK-MANAGER JIM MALE ENTERS NEW OFFICE IN NEW MUNICIPAL BLDG.-DOWDY  
 --1963-- S 27, 6-4  
 M.E. ARDEN CO TO BUILD 6 STORY RIVERVIEW TOWERS OFFICE BLDG AT FORT 6  
 WILLIAMSBURG DRIVE --1973-- O 13, H-7-1  
 APPEALING WAYNE CIRCUIT CT. DECISION COSTING CITY \$300,000  
 FOR CITY HALL THAT WAS NEVER BUILT-BULLARD MY23, B-3-4 W  
 D 6, B-2-1 W  
 HISTORIC OLD CITY HALL TO BE RAZED.LETT  
 ---1977--- N 30, B-1-1 W  
 MUNICIPAL RECREATION BLDG.TO BE HEATED WITH SOLAR ENERGY,  
 FUNDED BY US -1986- S 19, B-6-1  
 Elem school may be converted into a new City Hall-Tobin  
 -1992 Ja 19 C 3-6WW  
 Unveiled new \$1.1 million adminis and maintenance bldg  
 for landfill employees

---1995--- N 3 C-5-1  
Riverview to convert ski runs at Riverview Highlands to  
tubing runs-Garrett

AP 20, D-13-3  
FIRST STEP TOWARD CREATION OF ABOVE TO BE TAKEN AP 22<sup>ND</sup> BY RESIDENTS  
IN THE VILLAGE OF THAT NAME & ADJOINING MONAGUAGON TWP

AP 23, 52-1

MONAGUAGON TWP MAKE 6-1 DECISION TO INCORPORATE AS CITY

F 3, 14-1

RESIDENTS VOTE TO BECOME CITY  
NAMED CITY MAR 24-

MR 25, 41-4

---1966---

JA 26, E-14-7 Z 2

VOTERS TO CHOOSE APRIL 24 RTWN CITY MANAGER SYSTEM OR STRONG MAYOR FORM OF GOVT

---1972----

MR 2, B-3-4W

RIVERVIEW COUNCIL PUTS CHARTER ISSUE ON AG. 8TH BALLOT.

JE 21, B-6-1 W

8 FILE FOR COMMISSION SEATS.

AG 2, B-4-5 W

VOTERS TO DECIDE AG 8 TO REVISE CHARTER-BULLARD AG 9, B-12-1 W

PROPOSAL TO REVISE CITY CHARTER REJECTED.

-1997-

O 27 C 5-1

Wayne County-officials proposing 9 charter amendments to protect against lawsuits-Lopez

MICHIGAN : RIVERVIEW : CHURCHES : CATHOLIC : ST CYRRILAN<sup>1974</sup>

AP 9, B-2-1 W

FR WALTER A HURLEY ASSAILS CITY PLANNING COMMSN FOR DENYING  
REQUEST TO REZONE 2.75 ACRES OF CHURCH PROPERTY FOR APTS.  
LETT

1961

MICHIGAN: CITIES: REVIEW: CHURCHES: LUTHERAN

JE 17, R-6-4

IMMANUEL LUTH. TO WORSHIP IN NEW CHURCH JE 18TH

--1969--

MY 31, A-6-2

IMMANUEL CHURCH TO CELEBRATE 75TH ANNIVERSARY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: CITIZENS ADVISORY COM. ON CIVIC PROGRESS 1963

CITY ASKS FOR 25 VOLUNTEERS FOR ABOVE GROUP BEFORE IT CAN GET STARTED JA 16, E-14-1 Z 2



# MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVERVIEW : CITY MANAGER 1961

	1656	JA 25, C-2-1
ROBT W SMALLEY RESIGNS AS MGR.		MY 17, E-17-5 Z1
RALPH R JOHNSON NAMED NEW CITY MANAGER.		
-1963-		D 8, G-13-1 Z2
FRANK NELSON BLAKE NAMED CITY MGR.		
-1970-		S 24, E-2-5 Z2
JACK R SHOUP NEW MGR.SUGO.-1972-		MR 21, B-2-1 W
JACK SHOUP TURNS IN RESIGNATION AFTER BEING ASKED FOR IT		
BY 4 OF 7 COUNCILMEN.BULLARD.		AP 18, B-5-1 W
HACK SHOUP OFFERED JOB AS ASST FOREMAN OF CITY OPERATED		
LAND FILL.BULLARD		AG 8, B-3-4 W
HARRY J KOLLMAN, CITY ADMINISTRATOR OF JACKSON, Mo., APPTD		
TO\$19,000A YEAR JOB.BULLARD		O 30, B-5-21 W
HARRY J KOLLMAN GETS FULL BACKING OF 7CITY COUNCILMEN.		
BULLARD	--1974--	N 7, B-2-2 W
CITYMGR.HARRYKOLLMAN SAYS HIS NEW 3-YR.CONTRACT DOESN'T		
GUARANTEE JOB SECURITY-LETT		

-1991-

Ap 7 C-3-6 WW

Riverview- Robert Elliott replaced former city mgr Harry  
Kollman -1999- Je 25 C-3-1

RIVERVIEW-City Manager Robert Elliott has resigned-interim  
replacement is James Feudner D 14 D-3-1

RIVERVIEW-Jim Feudner appointed city manager by Riverview  
City Council

1967

MICHIGAN : RIVERVIEW : CIVIC CENTER

AP 6, E-1-1 Z2

PLANS FOR \$5 MILLION CIVIC CENTER RECREATION COMPLEX WERE  
ANNOUNCED-SUGO

-1973-

MR 7, B-4-1 W

CITY OFFICIALS STUDY COURT ORDER TO PAY ARCHITECTS FOR  
NOW DEFUNCT CIVIC CENTER PLANS TO TUNE OF \$300,000. BULLARD

MICHIGAN: RIVERVIEW : CLERK

1972

MR 29, B-14-5W

RIVERVIEW COUNCIL ACCPETS CITY CLERK QUITTING FOR OLD  
JOB GOERGE BROOKS GOES BACK TO DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS-  
BULLARD.

1972

MICHIGAN - CITIES - RIVERVIEW - COMMUNITY CENTER

JE 7, B-6-4 W

PROPOSAL TO BUILD COMMUNITY CENTER ON ABANDONED MISSILE SITE MADE BY  
JAYCEES-BULLARD

**MICHIGAN: RIVERVIEW: COUNCIL**

**1971**

**N24, B-3-6W**

**RIVER FILLS COUNCIL VACANCY- JOHN MATTERN NAMED.**

**-1972**

**JL 25, B-4-6 W**

**COUNCILMAN PETER ROTTEVEEL OUSTED, THEN RESEATED DURING ARGUMENT OVER HIS TRIP TO EUROPE AND WHETHER HE RESCINDED HIS RIGHTS TO A VOTE DURING THAT PERIOD.-BULLARD**

**D 18, B-1-4 W**

**RIVERVIEW COUNCIL WEIGHS NEW RULES FOR RESOLUTIONS.BULLARD**

**-1973-**

**JA 10, B-6-7 W**

**MAYOR CHESTER BIELAK CALLED FOR END TO PRIVATE COUNCIL SESSIONS IN WHICH PUBLIC BUSINESS IS DISCUSSED.BULLARD**

**JA 16, B-3-1 W**

**COUNCIL STAGES BITTER DEBATE OVERSTEELWORKERS PLAYING ON CITY NEW NIN-HOLE GOLF COURSEIN LEAGUES.BULLARD**

**F 6, B-3-1**

**COUNCILMEN, MAYOR PUT LID ON DISPUTE ON STEELWORKERS UNION USE OF GOLF COURSE.**

--1996--

F 6 D-3-6

Riverview will hold primary 1999

Mr 05 C 3-2

Riverview-part-time cncl.members reject proposal to be paid  
only for mtgs.attended;2 are away often-Wowk

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: COURTS: MUNICIPAL

1969

NEWLY INSTITUTED PROBATION BUREAU OF ABOVE TO BEGIN OPERATING  
JULY 8-SUGO

JL 3, E-7-1 ZONE2



MICHIGAN: RIVERVIEW: ELECTIONS: RECALL

1973

D14, B-2-4W

RECALL VOTE SET FOR SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER, HENRY GARCIA.  
CAIN.

MICH. - RIVERVIEW - ELECTIONS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 13, 40-6

Curtis J. Longsdorf elected councilman, Mr 12; other results

----1929----

Ja 22, 2-8 1 Home

Frank Mathews nominated for pres, Ja 21 Mr 12, 46-8

Results Mr 11 election; Frank Mathews elected pres.

----1930----

Mr 11, 33-4

Results, Mr 10; Jas. L. Hale re-elected clerk

1931

Ja 20, 20-5

Chas R. Hale and S. L. Vreeland nominated for presidency

Mr 10, 33-1

Ja 19

SAM VREELAND RE-ELECTED PRES. OF ABOVE

RESULTS OF ELECTIONS MR 14TH

---1932---

MR 15, 7-2

RESULTS OF MR 8TH ELECTION

---1937---

MR 9, 36-1

RESULTS OF MR 14TH PRIMARY

---1938---

MR 15, 25-3

THORNTON COLVIN UNOPPOSES FOR VILLAGE PRES.

---1941---

MR 11, 8-4

---1944---

MR 14, 15-8

CHAS. P. HALE RE-ELECTED TO VILLAGE COUNCIL WITH 105 VOTES

---1953---

MR 13, 4-1 FINAL

MRS. LEOTHA PERRY TIES WITH HUBERT PUCKETT FOR MEMBERSHIP ON COUNCIL

---1954---

MR 9, 35-5

SHE LOST IN DRAWING

RESULTS OF MR 8TH ELECTION

---1956---

JA 19, 23-2

ELECTION OF JAS. HALE AS CITY CLERK

---1957---

JA 22, 29-4

VOTERS OK BOND ISSUE

---1958---

MR 12, 6-1

RESULTS OF MR 11TH ELECTION

JA 18, 6-8

VOTERS TO CHOOSE 4 CANDIDATES FOR VILLAGE COUNCIL JA 20TH

JA 21, 23-3 CITY

CANDIDATES PICKED IN ELECTION JA. 20TH FOR MR 10TH GENERAL ELECTION

---1958---

MR 11, 14-5

A.C. BRACKETT & R.F. VOLLMAR RE-ELECTED TO COUNCIL MR 10TH

AP 23, 52-1

6-1 DECISION TO INCORPORATE AS CITY MADE BY RESIDENTS OF MONGAUGON TOWNSHIP

J 10, 31-1

EUGENE STEWART & ROBT SMALLER ELECTED TO SCHOOL BD.

# MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVERVIEW : ELECTIONS

1959

D 7TH VOTERS REJECT ISSUE FOR PUBLIC LIBRARY

----1960--

D 8, A-12-4 IH

F 16, A-17-4

Mr 16, E-13-5 SW

Ap 5, O-5-6

RES LT OF F 15TH PRIMARY

1ST VOTING MACHINE DUE

RESULTS OF AP4TH ELECTION

----1961----

F 21, C-8-3

RESULTS OF F 20TH ELECTION

Ap 4, B-4-6

RESULTS OF AP 3RD ELECTION

--1962--

F 20, B-15-5

RESULTS OF FEB 19TH ELECTION

Ap 3, A-14-2

RESULTS OF AP 2ND ELECTION

--1963--

Ap 2, B-2-7

RESULTS OF AP 1 ELECTION

N 24, D-15-1

TO HAVE SPECIAL ELECTION N25 ON WHETHER SCHOOL BD TRUSTEE CLARK R. HULL  
SHOULD BE RECALLED FROM OFFICE-SUGO

N 25, B-14-7

TO HOLD SPECIAL SCHOOL ELECTIONS TODAY DESPITE DAY OF FUNERAL OF PRES  
KENNEDY WHO DIED N22-GLAZIER

N 26, A-10-7

SCHOOL DIST VOTERS RECALLED FROM OFFICE SCHOOL BD TRUSTEE CLARK R. HULL  
IN SPECIAL ELECTION N25

RESULTS OF F 17 ELECTION -PRIMARY

---1964---

3 F 18, A-4-4

RESULTS OF AP 6 ELECTION  
RESULTS F 15 PRIMARY

---1965---

AP 7, D-5-4

F 16, B-11-1

AP 6, R-10-4

RESULTS APRIL 5 ELECTION  
AP 4 RESULTS

---1966---

AP 5, R-1-3

AP 4, A-21-2

ELECTION RESULTS

JL 6, E-1-1 Z2

MAY BE CONFRONTED WITH 2 MAJOR ISSUES AT  
BOND & 10 MILL MILLAGE INCREASE-SUGO

JL 24, \$3 $\frac{1}{2}$  MILLION

---1969---

AP 8, A-16-4

AP 7 ELECTION RESULTS-MAYOR JAMES L. JONES REELECTED

---1970---

AP 7, B-2-4

RESULTS OF AP 6 ELECTION--SUGO

AG 5, B-7-7

CHARTER AMENDMENT TO ALLOW ABOVE TO ENTER INTO A 10YR LEASE WITH  
OUTSIDE OPERATORS FOR GOLFING AND SKIING FACILITIES HAS BEEN APPROVED

N 4, A-19-2

VOTERS DEFEATED LOCAL TAX PROPOSAL TO PERMIT CONSTRUCTION OF  
PEDESTRIAN OVERPASS ON FORT ST. ---1971---

JA 15, A-12-2

RIVER ROUGE HAV VOTED TO RETAIN SPRING ELECTION PLAN

MR 1, B-2-6, W

5DAY ADVISORY ELECTION MR 8-12 TO BE HELD-SUGO

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: ELECTIONS**

**1971**

**RECALL ELECTION AIMED AT MAYOR & 4 OF 7 COUNCILMEN APPEARS DOOMED--SUGO**

MR 2, B-2-4, W

MR 8, B-2-1N

**MICH. FIRST RECALL VOTE AGNST MAYOR JAY BROWN HINGES ON 63 SIGNATURES--SUGO/ --1971---**

MR 8, B-2-1W

**MICH. CITY'S FIRST RECALL DRIVE AGNST MAYOR JAY BROWN HINGES ON 63 SIGNATURES.--SUGO.**

AG 4, B-7-2W

**PRIMARY RESULTS. -1972-**

AG 9, B-12-1 W

**PLAN TO REVISE CITY CHARTER REJECTED. S 7, B-2-1 W**

**RIVERVIEW RECALL VOTE SET FOR MONDAY. LETT S 11, B-2-5 W**

**ROBERT GANOS, PRES OF SCHOOL BD RECALLED IN ELECTION RESULTS**

N 7, B-1-1 W

**LETT**

**NOV 6 ELECTION RESULTS. ---1975---**

AG 4, B-1-2W

**RIVERVIEW ELECTIONS TOMORROW. L ETT. AG 21, B-1-1 W**

**NO CHANGES IN VOTE TOTALS ORDERED IN RECOUNTY OF AG 5 PRIMARY ELECTION**

S18, B-1-3W

**CHESTER R. BIELAK, IS SUING FOR NEW ELECTION**

---1975--N5, B-3-2W

NOV4TH ELECTION RESULTS.

-1976-

MY 19, B-1-3 W

RESULTS

-1977-

N 9, B-2-1 W

WINNERS LISTED

-1979-

N 7, B-2-6W

ELECTION RESULTS.

N 7, B-6-2

MAYOR PETER ROTTEVELL REELECTED. -1981-

MR 1, B-7-1

ABSENTEE BALLOTS A KEY TO ROUGE VOTE-SCHABATH

RESULTS

N 4, B-8-3 W

-1983-

S 15, D-5-2 D

RESULTS

O 6, G-1-1 W

RESULTS UNCHANGED BY RECOUNT

-1985-

S 11, C-6-3W

Results

N 6, A-7-6

Tab

-1986

S 29, B-3-5

Schools hoping for tax OK-Tobin

# MICH: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: ELECTIONS

1987

		S 16 B-6-3
Primary race council totals.		N 4, B_2-5
Results	-1988-	N 9, A 17-6W
Results-		N 9, A 17-6D
Results	-1989	S 13 B 3-3
City Council candidates	-1990-	My 31 B 3-6DR
Riverview-Bd of Ed member, William Jerden asked for the removal of Admin.Secretary, Barbara Koch from election duties because she has displayed lawn signs supporting other school bd cand.		
		Je 12 B 3-4
Election results	-1990-	N 7 E-7-6

Voters approve charter amendment changing way mayor pro tem is elected, current office holder must resign to run for another city office



-1991-

N 6, B-3-50

Peter Rotteveel elected mayor, council member elected

---1992---

Ag 5, B-3-4 DR

Primary election results, votes to amend charter

-1993-

S 15 A 9-6

Primary election results.

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: ~~CITY~~ EMPLOYEES**

1970

N 26, E-1-2 Z2

**CITY WORKERS DECLINED \$10 PAY CUT; NOW CITY OFFICIALS TO REFUSE OVERTIME, REDUCE CITY PURCHASING & SELL CITY OWNED CARS & BUS & LET UNOPENED JOBS GO UNFILLED**

Mr24, B-17-5 W

**MRS. ALICE NUSSE, RIVERVIEW DEPUTY TREASURER CHARGES ABOVE IS DISCRIMINATING AGAINST HER BECAUSE OF AGE AND SEX, MICHIGAN CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION IS INVESTIGATING--- BULLARD**

Mr 31, B-6-4W

**RIVER ROUGE HAS DECLINED TO RETURN \$3, 885 PAID TO PENSION FUND BY TONY GUARINO. -1977-**

Mr 14, B-1-1 W

**WOMEN IRKED AT FOOTDRAGGING IN BARGAINING-PAYNE**

**-1993-**

My 25 B 3-6 D

**City Council approved a company's bid to study the employees wages to determine whether they are fair and competitive.**

CLARENCEVILLE SCHOOL DIST. VOTES OK A BOND ISSUE  
---1967---

AP 24, 16-4

O 24, B-6-6

VOTERS APPROVE \$3.5 MILLION BOND ISSUE TO CONSTRUCT RECREA-  
TIONAL FACILITIES

1974

**MICHIGAN : RIVERVIEW : FINANCES : BUDGET**

My 21, C-9-1 W

**TAXPAYERS COULD RECEIVE THE SAME CITY SERVICES FOR LESS TAX  
MONEY, SO RATE GOING DOWN 1MILL.LETT**

AP 19, 24-1

EYES ASSESSMENT RISE TO MEET PAYMENTS ON BOND ISSUE

1937

## MICHIGAN: RIVERVIEW: FINANCES

Form 1656

F 12,38-3-8LST

JOHN G. GETZ SUES CITY FOR \$40,000 DUE IN INTEREST ON BOND ISSUE HE BOUGHT IN 1924

-----1956-----

AP 17, 20-3

TO VOTE AP 23RD ON BOND ISSUE TO FINANCE 4 NEW BLDGS & PURCHASE NEEDED EQUIPMENT

-----1967-----

S 7, E-2-3 Z2

\$3.5 MILLION BOND ISSUE PROPOSAL TO BE CONSIDERED IN SPECIAL MUNICIPAL ELECTION OCT. 23

-----1970-----

N 13, A-3-3

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES IN CITY ASKED TO HELP BAIL OUT OF BUDGET SQUEEZE BROUGHT ON BY FINANCIAL MISMANAGEMENT--SUGO

N 13, A-3-3

-----1971-----

MY20, B-8-2W

BUDGET ADOPTED.- SUGO.

-----1972-----

F28, B-5-4 W

A<sub>R</sub>OVE HAS THREATENED COURT ACTION TO STOP WAYNE KCo. FROM RAISING PROPERTY TAXES IN RIVERVIEW---BULLARD MR1, B-3-2W

RIVERVIEW REJECTS LIENS FOR TAX RELIEF.

----1972----

MR6, B-3-1 W

RIVERVIEW ADOPTS NEW TAX PLAN---BULLARD

MILLAGE CUTS STUDIED BY TRENTON AND RIVERVIEW.---BULLARD  
MR 17, B-19-5W

MY 16, B-3-1 W

RIVERVIEW ADOPTED \$4.3 MILL BUDGET FOR FISCAL 1972-73  
WHICH INCLUDES MILLAGE DROP OF 2.51---BULLARD

N 15, B-8-1 W

RIVERVIEW GETS QUALIFIED OK ON AUDIT. BULLARD

--1973--

MY24, B-1-1 W

NEW BUDGET LEAVES MILLAGE UNBANGED-BULLARD

-1986-

D 9, B\_3-6

Schools, kids concerned by annexation-Tobin

-1987-

Mr 2, B-2-5

Nat'l Steel Corp shopping for tax break-Tobin

----1989----

Ap 26, B-1-2

Property tax revolts spread, city group seeks vote to freeze assessments

MICHIGAN: RIVERVIEW: FINANCES

1990

My 16 B 3-6DR

Riverview-Property tax cut



1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - RIVERVIEW - LIBRARY

JL 14, F-8-1 Z2

ARCHITECT SKETCH OF PROPOSED LIBRARY TO BE BUILT FOR ESTIMATED \$120,  
000

-1972-

AMR 23, B-8-3 W

CITY COUNCIL APOLOGIZES TO MRS MARY KATE FLEURE OUSTED W  
WITHOUT NOTICE. BULLARD

MICHIGAN- RIVERVIEW - LICENSES

1957

MR 1, 14-3 1H

CHARLES ELIAS DENIES ICE CREAM LICENSE

-19732-

MR 6, B-3-1 W

DANNY'S FONE FOODS, RESTAURANT GETTING DAILY TICKETS FOR  
OPERATING WTTTHOUT A BUSINESS LICENSE.BULLARD

1957

MICHIGAN - RIVERVIEW - LIGHTING

---

MR 22, 40-8

DEFECTIVE TRANSFORMER-STREET LIGHTS OUT

1975

MICHIGAN - CITIES - RIVERVIEW - MAYOR

O 14, B-1-3 W

MAYOR CHESTER R. BIELAK BEING PUT ON BALLOT NOV. 14 EVEN THOUGH

HE LOST AG 5 PRIMARY - PAYNE

-1987-

N 4, B\_2-5

Peter R Otteveel elected

1965

MICHIGAN : RIVERVIEW : OFFICIALS : INQUIRY

F 24, B-6-3

MAYOR & 6 COUNCILMEN ASKED STATE QUIZ OF THEMSELVES TO DISPEL RUMORS  
OF MISFEASANCE WHICH SPREAD THRU COMMUNITY-SUGO

MR 25, A-13-8

STATE ATTY.GENERAL'S OFFICE TURNED DOWN REQUEST FROM ABOVE CITY OFFI-  
CIALS ASKING THAT THEY BE INVESTIGATED-SUGO

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: OFFICIALS: SALARIES 1958

CLERK MGR. JAS. HALE ON 90 DAY LEAVE & MAY RETIRE TO FLA. 1656 0 15, 34-1 1H  
 --1962-- AG 23, A-3-5

WAYNE CO. PROS. OFFICE TO PROVE ALLEGED MISHANDLING OF CITY FUNDS-SUGO 0 18, A-24-2

EX-CITY MGR. ROBT. W. SMALLEY & WM. M. DURAND, CLERK, ARRAIGNED 018 FOR MISUSE OF CITY FUNDS FROM '59-'61  
 --1970-- N 13, A-3-3

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES BEING ASKED TO HELP BAIL CITY OUT OF BUDGET SQUEEZE BROUGHT ABOUT BY MISMANAGEMENT-SUGO  
 --1972-- AP 25, B-2-5 W

COUNCIL SPLITS 4-3 ON ACCEPTING 4 APTS.-BULLARD 0 24, B-5-1W  
 3 CITY VACANCIES FILLED BY COUNCIL-BULLARD  
 --1973-- JA 31, B-5-1 W

COUNCILMAN WM. FISHER THREATENS TO TRY AGAIN TO RESOLVE CENSURE OF MAYOR BIELAK IN TAMPERING WITH ESTABLISHED COUNCIL POLICY-BULLARD  
 --1975-- JA 22, B-1-3 W

DEPT. HEADS GET PAY RAISES OK'D: LANDFILL DIR, ASSESSOR-PURCHASING AGENT & POLICE-FIRE CHIEF-LETT

MICHIGAN: RIVERVIEW: ORDINANCES

1971

CONSIDERING ORDINANCE TO PROHIBIT HOMEOWNERS FR. DESTROY  
ING TREES ON THEIR PROPOERTY. A22,B-6-1W  
--1973--

CITY COUNCIL PROPOSES ORDINANCE BANNING PORNO WITH SPECIAL  
'CLASS D' CABARET CLAUSE-BULLARD Ag 14, B-5-1 W  
S 18, XA-3-1

SMUT FIGHT GETS DIRTY; INKSTER LETTER ANGERS OFFICIALS IN  
RIVERVIEW. -1997- O 13 C 5-2

City council to enact 4 ordinances to restrict "adult  
entertainment",i.e.,topless dancing,public nudity,etc.-  
Shepardson

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW : PARKS & RECREATION 1978

---

D 17, M-1-4

LOTS OF LANDM PLANS : GOLFCOURSE, TRASH MOUNTAIN-WOERPEL



**MICHIGAN : RIVERVIEW : PARKS**

**1928**

**1656**

**AP 22, 4-10-7**

**VREELAND PK NOW CALLED CASTLE PK IN HONOR OF JOHN H CASTLE WHO GAVE LAND TO VILLAGE.**

**-1961-**

**O 24, C-7-5 LF**

**VREELAND PK CLOSED DUE TO HEPATITIS OUTBREAK.**

**-1972-**

**MY 2, B-2-1 W**

**CONVERSION OF OLD NIKE SITE OKD, COUNCIL LAUNCHES PARK PLAN. BULLARD.**

**N 13, B-4-6BW**

**CITY REFUSES TO PAY BALL PARKS LIGHTING BILLS. BULLARD**

**--1974--**

**N 5, B-1-3 W**

**CITY COUNCIL OK'S CONVERTING EX-NIKE MISSILE BASE INTO REC. AREA-LETT**

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVERVIEW : POLICE : COLLECTIVE 1972

~~BARGAINING~~

O 3, B-3-5 W

POLICE GROUP FIGHT PROPOSED CITY ORDINANCE TO REPEAL CITY  
EMPLOYEE'S OPTION TO RETURN TO CIVIL SERVICE RANKS AFTER  
HOLDING ~~SMXXXXXXXXXXXX~~SUPERVISORY JOB WITH CITY; SAYS IT  
VIOLATES CONTRACT.-BULLARD

D 15, B-16-4 W

REPORT DUE SOON ON MISSING PERSONNEL FILE OF SGT DAVID  
COUTURE.

1961

**MICHIGAN - RIVERVIEW - POLICE**

AP 12, E-18-1 Z-1

AP 19, E-17-5A-1

ANDREW B DAVIS, CHIEF, ENDS 31 YRS AS LAWMAN  
JACK SHOUP NAMED NEW POLICE CHIEF

---1966---

MY 25, F-4-1 Z2

ADAM MOLNAR, POLICEMAN NAMED ACTING POLICE CHIEF OF RIVERVIEW

JL 7, E-4-5 Z 2

POLICE GET PAY RAISE

--1969--

JE 19, E17-1Z2

POLICE GET PAY HIKE, TWO-YEAR CONTRACT-

-1972-

N 29, B-12-1 W

RIVERVIEW FIRE CHIEF TO HEAD POLICE FORCE TOO-BULLARD

-1973-

AG 14, B-5-1 W

USING HANDHELD RADAR GUN PLUGGING INTO CIGARET LIGHTER &  
AIMED AT POSSIBLE SPEEDING DRIVERS TO CLOCK SPEED. BULLARD

N 27, B-2-1 W

DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF DAVID COUTOURE TAKES OVER JOB OFFICIALLY  
AFTER HOLDING IT ON ACTING BASES SINCE MAY.

--1986--

Ja 16, E-1-1W

Officers assisted in delivery of a baby boy of Nancy Jackson, 27,

-1990-

Ag 16 B 3-3E

\$850,000 awarded to the estate of Richard Jones of South Rockwood killed in 7/88 when his truck was struck by drunk driver, James Wats who had been chased by police

-1992

Je 25 B 3-4D

Police smelled the aroma of drugs when they approached a parked Ford Escort. the men were arrested

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWER 1992

---

0 12 B 1-2

Controversial, experimental sewer project aimed at keeping raw sewage from running into the Det River during heavy rains-Dowling -1993- 0 6 B 3-6 D

City breaks ground today on its \$11.5 million sewer rehabilitation project.

**MICHIGAN : RIVERVIEW : PUBLIC WORKS**

**1950**

**1656**

**JE 5, 1-7**

**MICHAEL SINGER, 3, DROWNS IN WATER PIT DUG BY CITY.**

**-1957-**

**F 24, B-2-4**

**MONGUAGON TWP STILL WITHOUT WATER DESPITE ANNEXATION TO CITY. DOWDY**

**-1960-**

**AP 13, E-11-3 SW**

**ORDERS STUDY OF PROPOSED \$1.8 MILLION SEWER PLAN.**

**O 5, E-2-5 Z1**

**TO DISCUSS PROPOSED \$2 MILLION SEWER SYSTEM AT MEET 012.**

**D 14, F-10-3 Z1**

**VOTERS TO VOTE AGAIN, JA9, ON \$2 MILLION SEWER BOND PROPOSAL**

**-1961-**

**O 21, A-2-7**

**STATE SEEKS COURT ORDER TO HALT CITY FROM SEWER POLLUTION.**

**HOENSHELL**

**O 28, B-7-8**

**DR ALBERT E HEUTIS, STATE HEALTH COMMSN, FILES SUIT TO FORCE CITY TO IMPROVE SEWERS.**

**D 23, A-5-3**

**ORDERED BY COURT TO IMPROVE SEWER SYSTEM.**

-1962-

JA 26, B-5-5

MAYOR JAMES JONES REITERATES CITY PLAN TO PULL OUT OF WAYNE  
Co DPW PROPOSED \$15 MILLION DOWNRIVER SEWAGE TREATMENT  
PLANT.

-1972-

AP 24, B-3-1 W

ACTING CITY MANAGER DONALD HIGHFIELD OVERRIDES TABLING MOT  
ION BY CITY COUNCIL, APPTS ACTING HEAD OF DPQ. PERRIN;  
BULLARD

MY 3, B-6-1 W

OKS CONTRACT TO TEST SEWAGE FROM PRIMARY TREATMENT PLANT.  
BULLARD.

MY 23, B-1-1 W

OFFICIALS STUDY COMPLAINTS THAT EROSION IN ALLEY BTWN FORD  
& RAY ENDANGERING BACKYARD FENCES OF HOMES ON RAY. BULLARD

MY 23, B-3-5 W

ASKED FOR DELAY IN INSTALLATION OF INTERIM SEWAGE TREATMT  
PLANT RECOMMENDED BY US ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY.  
BULLARD.

JE 23, B-20-1 W

OFFICIALS CONSIDER SOLUTION TO CONNECT SEWERS OF CITY TO  
WAYNE Co SYSTEM.

AG

AG 28, B-5-6 W

CITY VOTES TO LINK SEWERS TO COUNTY SYSTEM. BULLARD

**MICHIGAN : RIVERVIEW : PUBLIC WORKS**

**1972**

**1656**

**S 4, B-1-1 D**

**WITH WAYNE CO, THREATENED WITH FED SUIT IF DUMPING OF  
INDEQUATELY TREATED WASTE INTO DET RIVER NOT HALTED.**

**S 4, B-3-1**

**CITY, WAYNE CO, GIVEN 180 DAYS TO COMPLY WITH ORDERS TO  
HALT SEWAGE DUMPING; ARE EXPECTED TO WAIT FOR FEDERAL  
MONEY, THO NONE IS AVAILABLE. GILL.**

**S 6, B-6-1 D**

**GRANT DELAY STALLS WAYNE-RIVERVIEW SEWAGE PLANT. BULLARD**

**D 21, B-10-1 W**

**RIVERVIEW TO RESUME SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT TESTS. BULLARD**

**-1973-**

**JA 4, B-1-1 W**

**SEWER PLAN FOES FILE REFERENDUM PETITIONS: SIGNATURES FROM  
WASHINGTON, BRUCE, MAC OMB TWPS. OTZMAN**

**JL 21, A-5-1 W**

**WORKERS EXPECTED TO RETURN TO WORK JL 23 AFTER 2 DAY STRIKE  
PROTESTING LAGGING CONTRACT TALKS.**

**AG 18, A-5-1 W**

**OKS JOINING 12 OTHER COMMUNITIES IN DOWNRIVER SEWAGE DISPOS  
SYSTEM. BULLARD**



-1973-

Ag 23, B-6-4 W

CITY SEEKS SEWER FINANCING. LETT

D5. B-2-1W

STRIKE BY WORKERS AT LANDFILL ENDS. LETT.

--1974---

F28, B-1-4W

RIVERVIEW ATTEMPT TO JOIN DOWNRIVER DRAINAGE SYSTEM NOW  
SERVING 12 COMMUNITIES IS BEING DELAYED-LETT

--1975--

JA 7, B-1-3 W

CITY STUDIES USES FOR 'MT. TRASHMORE' LANDFILL AT GRANGE/SIBLEY

-1976-

JL 13, B-4-5W

-LETT RIVERVIEW DPW WALKOUT IS OVER IN PACT STANDOFF PAYNE

JL 22, B-3-1 W

WORKERS OK PACT-PAYNE

-1987-

Ag 13, B 3-1

Mound of trash, Riverview Highlands to produce methane gas  
power

1989-

D 4 A-1 2

Riverview mayor won't be offended if tell his his ski slope  
is a lot of garbage.--Skwira

S 13, B-3-6DR

Riverview modifies trash rules for 16 municipal customers,  
for recycling program ---1992--- Ja 9, B-1-2

Mayor Peter Rotteveel tells of Mt. Trashmore peaks, in feature  
with prime-time TV--Dowling Ap 26, C-3-6 WW

Public Interest Research Grp. in Mich. chgd Riverview Highlands  
landfill, violated fed. Clean Water Act O 14 B 4-1 WW

Landfill opponents wary of Riverview's publicity-St. John  
---1995--

City will convert ski runs at Riverview highlands (Mt. Trash  
more) to inner tubing slides-Garrett

-1996-

Ag 09 C 3-2

city landfill fined \$10,000 by Wayne Cty. because of  
high runoff levels (leachate)-Shepardson

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: RECREATION

1973

D 24, B-2-6 W

WIDE RANGE OF CLASSES PLANNED-LETT  
--1974--

F 15, B-1-1 W

&WYANDOTTE RESIDENTS TO SHARE CITY-OWNED REC.FACILITIES-  
LETT F 27, B-2-1 W

WYANDOTTE OK'S PLAN TO SHARE ARENA&GOLF LINKS

MR 5, B-2-1 W

OK'S REC.PLAN TO SHARE FACILITIES WITH WYANDOTTE-LETT  
-1979- N 29, D-1-1

MT TRASHMORE SKI HILL HAS QUITE A VIEW-BERRY

-1987-

Ag13, B\_3-1

Mound of trash to produce methane gas, power

-1992

J1 19 C 3-6WW

Officials want to make Riverview's ski-hill on-a-landfill  
usable year round

1972

MICHIGAN: RIVERVIEW: RESTAURANT

MR6, B-3-1 W

DANNY'S FINE FOODS RECEIVING DAILY TICKETS FOR OPERATING  
WITHOUT A BUSINESS LICENSE---BULLARD MR 9, B-4-3 W

COURT RULING DELAYED FOR 2WEEKS IN CASE OF DANNY'S FINE FOOD  
OPENED BY DANIEL ABRAHAM WITHOUT CITY LICENSE.

MR 29, B-13-1 D

RIVERVIEW RESTAURANT GETS OK.

MY 23, F-5-4

VINTAGE ROOM FARE IS FANCY FRENCH.ABRAHAM

-1991-

My 17 D 5-2

Carnival Grill & Bar B-Q in Riverview is a welcome addition

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: SCHOOLS

SEE MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: RIVERVIEW DISTRICT

MICHIGAN: RIVERVIEW: STREETS

1972

MR8, B<sup>4</sup>/<sub>6</sub>-1W

RIVERVIEW CITY COUNCIL TAPS FUNDS TO REROUTE BOULEVARD  
-1973- AG 21, B-5-4 W

RESIDENTS CRITICISE ESTIMATED ASSESSMENTS FOR PAVING OF  
GARFIELD; SOME FAVOR PLAN. BULLARD

1972

MICHIGAN: RIVERVIEW: SUITS

JE28, B-14-1 W

PARAMOUNT HOMES OF MICHIGAN SUED 4 OFFICIALS OF ABOVE TO  
RESUME INSPECTING ITS NEW HOMES FOR OCCUPANCY PERMITS---  
BULLARD -1994- Ag 25 B 1-2 W

City will pay towards a juvenile detention facility to end  
threats of suit by Wayne County. - Ankeny

-1996-

May -01 D 5-2

Environmental coalition suing River to prevent the land-  
fill from dumping toxic chemicals into public sewers-Shep-  
ardson

1972

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVERVIEW : THEATERS

Ag 9, B-12-4 W

COUNCIL DELAYS OK ON PROPOSED \$750,000 MOVE THEATER COMPLEX  
PENDING RECOMMENDATION FROM CITY PLANNING COMMSN. DEVELOPER  
HARVEY FARBER OF SOUTHWESTFIELD IRKED BY HOLDUP OF BLDG PERMIT  
BY 2 WEEKS.-BULLARD

Ag 18, B-12-1 W

\$750,000 THEATER COMPLEX OKD BY CITY COUNCIL. BULLARD

S 5, B-4-1 W

CITY TO GET THEATER WITH 3 SEPARATE AUDITORIUMS.



MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVERVIEW : TRAFFIC

1972

~~0 10, B-5-1 W~~

CITY COUNCIL STUDIES MAYOR CHESTER BIELAK'S PROPOSAL FOR  
SAFETY CROSSWALK MIDWAY ON HUNTINGTON.

MICHIGAN: RIVERVIEW: TREASURER:

1971

CREDIT CARDS CAN BE USED TO PAY CITY TAXES AND  
OTHER CITY CHARGES- BULLARD.

D6, B-2-10

-1972-

Ag 21, B-6-4 W

RIVERVIEW OFFICIALS SEEK NEW TREASURER FOR NEWREORG TREAS-  
URY DEPT.-BULLARD

N 16, B-16-6 W

ROBERT M FROST OUT OF CITY JOB: REPLACED AS TREASURER BUT  
OFFERED LESS PAY AS BOOKKEEPER: REFUSED AND WAS LET GO.  
BULLARD

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: WATER

1957

F 24, B-2-4

D 14, D 8-1

ABOVE'S FIGHT FOR WATER-DOWDY ----1958----

PENN VILLA SUB.ENDS DROUTH;EXTENSION OF WATER MAIN OPENED-DOWDY

-1972-

N 1, B-16-1 W

CITY COUNCIL MAY RAISE WATER RATE.-BULLARD

1974

MICHIGAN : RIVERVIEW : ZONING

AP 9, B-2-1 W

FR. WALTER A HURLEY, ST CYPRIAN CHURCH ASSAILS CITY PLANNING  
COMMISSION FOR DENYING REQUEST FOR REZONING OF 2.75 ACRES  
OF CHURCH PROPERTY FOR APTMENT HOUSE. LETT MY 3, B-1-1 W

RIVERVIEW SLATES HEARING ON CHURCH LAND REZONING.

MY 21, B-2-4 W

RIVERVIEW OKS HIGHRISE ZONING FOR ST CYPRIAN CHURCH. LETT

---1979---

O 2, B-1-1

BILL & ROSE GLOVER TOLD TO MOVE GARAGE OR LOSE IT, VIOLATES CITY  
ORDINANCE-FINEEY

# MICHIGAN - RIVERVIEW - MISCELLANEOUS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 2,1-16-2

CELEBRATE O 6 TO DEDICATE NEW PAVING IN W JEFFERSON AVE O 7,1-4  
 CELEBRATION HELD O 6 1930-----JA 3,19-3  
 WYANDOTTE & TRENTON SEEK TO ANNEX 1932-----N 6,1-5-2  
 ROY SMITH, IS CHIEF OF POLICE, FIRE CHIEF, ETC-KIMBALL  
 -----1955----- F 13, 1-24-1  
 350 RESIDENTS OF MILE SQ. AREA AT NORTH END OF ABOVE SEEK ABO'E'S PROT-  
 ECTION AS "ORPHANS"-DOWDY -----1957----- AP 11, 80-1  
 DESCRIPTION OF TOWN-DOWDY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RIVERVIEW: MISC.

1959

- TO VOTE F 2ND TO END MONGUAGON TOWNSHIP-DOWDY  
RESIDENTS VOTE TO BECOME CITY ---1963--- F 1, A-15-3  
F 3, 14-1  
3-DAY RIVERVIEW DAYS CELEBRATION INAUGURATED TODAY-TO CLOSE WITH PARADE JULY 6 JL 4, F-5-4 Z2  
--1970-- JL 30, E-12-1Z2  
RIVERVIEW- VOTERS HERE WILL CONSIDER CHARTER AMENDMENT TO  
ALLOW CITY TO ENTER 10YR LEASE FOR RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS.  
--1972- O 31, XB-4-4 W  
RESIDENT GROUP PROTESTING, FENCE FOR GOLF COURSE OKD. BULLAR  
--1974--- JE 11, B-2-1 W<sup>TH</sup>  
ORDERED BY STATE TO LENGTHEN SCHOOL YR, DUE TO 18 DAY TEACHER  
STRIKE-LETT ---1979--- Ag 22, B-1-1  
PLANNING NEW \$12-MILLION PORT FACILITY-WELLS  
-1983- MR 24, F-1-1 W  
RIVERVIEW-PLAN TO BUY CLOSED DOWNING SCHOOL & CONVERT IT  
TO CITY HALL SHELVED --1984-- AP 12, C-1-2W  
OFFICIALS UNHAPPY WITH STATE PLAN TO "CAP" 25 ACRES OF RIVER-  
FRONT PROPERTY CONTAMINATED BY TOXIC CHEMICALS.-MARTIN

-1988-

N 16, B-1-1

Mt Trashmore produces methane gas to be used in electric generator plant-Pfaff

-1989-

Ag 10, G-1-2

How did community get its name-McClellan

-1990

Ag 5 A 14-6

Riverview Mich is a safer place to live-Pfaff

-1991-

Ja 14 B-1-2

Mayor Peter Rotteveel says they laughed at his idea of making ski hill & recreation area out of towering trash heap; they're not laughing 10 yrs after when nearby subdivision of luxury homes has all lots sold.--Dowling

---1992---

Mr 22, C-3-6 W

Riverview-School officials struggle to get voter OK of schools improvement bond issue, 20/20 show landfill revenue wrong

My 24 C 3-6WW

Water rates may go up

MICHIGAN : CITIES : RIVERVIEW : MISC.

1994

Ja 30 C 3-5N

Riverview ratified 4-yr.contract w/clerical employees,  
AFSCME Local 1882

F 9 B 5-1 E

Riverview Highlands will celebrate Riverview Winterfest '94  
on Feb 12-13. -1999-

J1 23 C-3-6

RIVERVIEW-City has contract with Capital Waste Inc. allow-  
ing them to dump commercial waste for 2-yrs-Williams



1935

MICHIGAN: RIVES: BANK

Form 1656

0 31,17-4

FRAMERS' & MERCHANTS BANK TO PAY 100% DIVIDEND, REPORT

1962

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER: ANNEXATION

AG 12, F-11-1 Z 4

OFFICIALS PROPOSE EXPANDING VILLAGE BOUNDARIES TO INCLUDE A PORTION OF  
AVON TWP.

D 20, R-2-1

FEB. 18, SET AS DATE FOR ELECT ON ON ANNEXATION OF PORTION OF AVON  
TWP. & INCORPORATION INTO CITY-SIMON

--1967--

JE 27, A-20-4

AVON TWP. TO VOTE ON BECOMING CITY JA15, 1968--HAS HOPES OF  
ANNEXATION PORTION TO ANOVE

----1972---

MR14, B-2-1 N

ROCHESTER TALBES AVON MERGER PROPOSAL---MLECZKO

AVON TOWNSHIP VOTES TO BEGIN CONSOLIDATOOON PROCEEDINGS  
WITH ABOVE---MLECZKO

MR24, B-17-5 N

ROCHESTER COUNCIL APPROVES MOVE TO MERGE WITH AVON---MLECZK

MR28, B-1-1 N

MR 30, B-1-1M

AVON ANNEXATION RULING IS EXPECTED IN YEAR.

MY 29, B-1-1 N

& AVON TWP. BEGIN DRIVE TO CONSOLIDATE -ILKA

-1973-

MR 7, B-1-1 N

AVON AGREES WITH ROCHESTER ANNEXATION, BUT NOT THE MEANS.  
ILKA

MA 6, B-15-4 N

MERGER METHOD DELAYS AV ON, ROCHESTER DEB.,

JL 18, B-6-1 N

ROCHESTER, AVON TWP PREPARE FOR CONSOLIDATION. ILKA

D 13, B-1-1 N

ROCHESTER, AVON RESIDENTS WILL VOTE ON CONSOLIDATION. ILKA

-1974-

MR 1, B-7-6 N

40 AVON TWP AND CITY RESIDENTS CAMPAIGN FOR AP 9 CONSOLIDATION VOTE.

AP 5, B-3-1 N

RESIDENTS OF CITY AND AVON TWP TO VOTE AP 9 ON CONSOLIDATION.  
ILKA

AP 10, B-1-5 N

AVON DEFEATS MERGER PLAN WITH ROCHESTER. ILKA

MY 2, B-1-5 N

ROCHESTER SAYS MAY ANNEX PARCEL OF AVON TWP. ILKA

N 28, B-2-1 N

ITS BID TO ANNEX 1500 ACRES OF AVON TWP. CALLED THREAT TO EVENTUAL UNIFICATION OF 2 COMMUNITIES-ROACH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER: ANNEXATION

1974

SEEKS TO INTERVENE IN AVONTWP. LAWSUIT VS. MICH. BOUNDARY COMSN.  
TO PREVENT ANNEZATION-ROACH 1975---AP 12, B-14-3 D 5, B-1-4 N  
MICH. COURT OF APPEALS WEIGHS BOUNDARY LAW. S2, B-2-1N  
RUSSELL RUANON TWP. TO CONTEST AWARD OF LAND TO CITY OF ROCHESTER  
--1978--- D 7, B-16-1 AM\*

MICH. BD. OF EDUC. POSTPONED ACTING ON ANNEXATION FROM ROCHESTER  
TO UTICA DIST.

MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER : APARTMENTS

1972

JE 23, B-2-1

GREAT OAKS UNITS HAVE 2 BALCONIES, 2 COURTS. -WOERPAL  
-1973- MR 16, B-3-5

KING'S COVE CONDOS ATTRACT BUYERS BEFORE GRAND OPENING.  
KONZELMAN -1974- MY 3, D-1-3

MULTILEVEL CONDOS ON GOLF COURSE. KONZELMAN  
-1976- AG 10, B-2-1 N

WOODSIDE APTS SUE FOR \$300,000 BY RICHARD TREE FOR ROBBERY  
BY GUNMEN USING PASSKEY -1994- D 12 B 5-2

DDA plans to add more than 200 apartments, lofts, condos to  
ease shortage of rental housing-Seymour

--1996-- JE 21 S-3-1

The Hills of Rochester is Apt. bldg going condo-serju

MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER : ARTS 'N APPLES FESTIVAL

1967

AG 27, G-12-5 Z4

SET FOR SEPT. 14 TO 17 TO FEATURE EXHIBITIONS OF PAINTINGS,  
SCULPTURE & GRAPHIC ARTS WORKS BY MICH. ARTISTS

--1970--

S 17, E-2-1Z5

OPENS SEPT 17 THRU SEP 20TH.

MICHIGAN - ROCHESTER - BANKS - FIRST NATIONAL BANK

1934

RALPH E. CALAHAN APPT. RECEIVER FOR ABOVE

Form 1656

JL 14, 21-2

TO MAKE 20% PAYOFF F 19

---1935---

F 18,25-1 1H(P)

---1939--

JA 18,25-4

TO PAY \$143,000 TO DEPOSITORS JAN.20 ---1941---

MY 13, 30-1 NITE

PAYOFF OF 7.5% TO BE MADE TO DEPOSITORS ---1942---

JE 15, 21-1 NITE

BEGINS PAYMENT 6TH & FINAL DIVIDEND

MICHIGAN - ROCHESTER - BANKS - ROCHESTER NATIONAL BANK

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 10,1-11-8

R F C TO BUY \$25,000 STOCK IN

N 23, 34-2

READY TO ~~1955~~ NOV.27

-----1955-----

My 12, 35-5

MERGER OF ABOVE WITH NAT'L BANK OF DETROIT IS OK'D BY DIRECTORS OF  
BOTH BANKS



1933

MICHIGAN - ROCHESTER - BANK

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 30, 13-8

UL 25, 2-1

N 18, 15-7

FED RES OFFICIALS SUGGEST NEW BANK

PLANS FOR ORG OF NEW NATL BANK APPROVED

FINAL STEPS TO BE TAKEN TO ARRANGE 25% PAYOFF FOR FIRST NATIONAL BANK

~~1937~~ ASSETS OF DEFUNCT 1ST NATL BANK

S 1, 35-6 NITE

REMAINING ASSETS OF DEFUNCT 1ST NATL BANK OF ROCHESTER TO BE AUCTIONED

OFF

1999

S 3 B 2-3

Rochester-Back of Rochester, private bank, will cater to the wealthy; details

1991

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER: BRIDGE

---

F 10 C 3-4W

Rochester-Police say fire deliberate on wooden bridge in city's Dinosaur  
Hill Nature Preserve- 2/1

MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER : BUILDING : INSPECTOR

1973

JL 17, 4-5-1

ARTHUR A BRENNAN DENIES IMPROPRIETY IN GETTING HOUSE FOR  
NOTHING FROM DEVELOPMENT FIRM SLAVIK DEVELOPMENT INC, WHICH  
BUILT SEVERAL SUBDIVISIONS IN CITYL. JL 27, 8-1-4 N

**ROCHESTER SUSPENDS AIDE ARTHUR A BRENNAN FOR ACCEPTING  
FREE HOMSE FROM SLAVIK INVESTMENT Co. ILKA**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER: BUILDINGS: MUNICIPAL 1960

AP 20, E-11-1 NW  
ABOVE TO BE BUILT AS PART OF CIVIC CENTER DEVELOPMENT IN SLOANE PARK

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER: BUILDINGS: RAILROAD ~~1971~~ <sup>1971</sup>

~~JL 2, A 1 1~~

DEMOLISHED WHEN ENGINE & 13 CARS OF GRAND TRUNK WESTERN  
RR FREIGHT DERAILED--NO INJURIES

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCHESTER : BUILDINGS

1986

Ag 14, B-6-1

\$3.6 million complex of stores & offices in downtown area  
seeks bonds.

D 31, 7-2

ABOVE WANT TO ADOPT A CITY CHARTER

---1958--- MR 5, 13-5

MICH.SUP.CT. AFFIRMS DISMISSAL OF A SUIT BY OBJECTORS TO A VOTE, SCHEDULED FOR JE 5, 1956, BUT NOT HELD ON INCORPORATION OF ROCHESTER AS A CITY

AP 16, 39-7

PONTIAC-DESPITE PROTESTS ELECTION IS SET FOR AUG 5TH FOR AN ELECTION ON INCORPORATION OF ABOVE

JL 24, 17-1 5\*

ROCHESTER-NAT'L TWIST DRILL & TOOL CO. TO LEAVE THIS TOWN IF IT INCORPORATES

AG 6, 30-4

VOTERS AG 5TH, DEFEAT PLAN TO INCORPORATE AS CITY

---1962---

JL 29, E-19-1 8 1

BEING STUDIED AS POSSIBILITY OF BECOMING A CITY

O 10, G-9-5 2 5

OFFICIALS HERE MEETING WITH OPPOSITION TO THEIR PLANS TO INCORPORATE THE COMMUNITY AS A CITY

D 20, 2-2-1

FEB. 18 SET AS DATE FOR ELECTION ON INCORPORATION & EXPANSION OF ABOVE TO CITY

---1966---

JL 7, E-1-5 2 5

VILLAGE TO DECIDE ON CITYHOOD SEPT 20

S 21, A-22-4

9 MEMBER COMMISSION STARTED TODAY TO DRAW UP CHARTER FOR ROCHESTER AS OAKLAND CO. 24TH CITY-CITIZENS VOTED S20 IN FAVOR INCORPORATION AS CITY

--1966--

N 24, E-1-1 25

VOTED FOR INCORPORATION S20 & CHARTER COMMISSION WORK IS  
ALMOST COMPLETE-PHILLIPS --1967--

JA 22, B4-3

VILLAGE MANAGER W .SINCLAIR CHG.AVON TWP. GROUP IS TRYING  
TO GET ABOVE RESIDENTS NOT TO VOTE TO ADOPT CHARTER & BECOM  
CITY JA 24

JA 25, C-6-1

VOTERS IN JA24 CHARTER ELECTION APPROVED CITY STATUS FOR  
ROCHESTER

JE 1, E-1-1 25

ROCHESTER & AVON TWP. IN STRUGGLE OVER INCORPORATION INTO  
1 CITY OR SPLIT INTO COMPETING MUNICIPAL UNITS-NEAL JR.

---1974---

MR 27, B-1-1 N

15 FILE FOR MEMBERS OF CHARTER COMMSN.FOR ELECTION-ILKA



1964

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROCHESTER - CHURCHES - PRESBYTERIAN

F 8, A-8-1

\$100,000 UNIVERSITY PRESBYTERIAN CHAPEL RECENTLY DEDICATED

-1973-

JL 27, D-5-1 N

ROCHESTER YOUTHS HELP OUT HOUSTON SEAMAN.RANCONT

JL 29, F-13-1 W

ROCHESTER YOUTHS HELP OUT HOUSTON SEAMEN.RANCONT.

ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CHURCH DEDICATES NEW BLDG., AG 10, 8-6  
 DEDICATION AG 18, NOT AG 11 AS STATED AG 11 AG 17, 8-7  
 Form 1656

---1948--- MR 29, 6-7  
 GROUND BROKEN MR 28 FOR ST JOHN'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

---1950--- MR 4, 10-1  
 ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN TO OPEN DEDICATION SERVICE FOR NEW BLDGS.

-----1955----- JE 25, 14-3  
 FIRST CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CHURCH TO BE BUILT; GROUND IS BROKEN

-----1958----- F 1, 14-7  
 FIRST WORSHIP IN NEW FIRST PRESBY. CHURCH

---1961--- JL 29, 8-6-2  
 NEW CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH TO OPEN TOMORROW WITH PRESENTATION OF KEYS  
 TO CHURCH BY ARCHITECT HAROLD FISHER ---1962--- O 27, 8-6-1

OBSERVING 50TH ANNIVERSARY ---1963--- JA 19, 8-6-6

S. LUKE'S METHODIST CHURCH PLANNING NEW BLDG COMPLEX-FIRST UNIT TO BE  
 ON 5 ACRE SITE OVERLOOKING WALTON RD NEAR MSU-OAKLAND CAMPUS

---1966--- F 16, E-11-1 24  
 "LITTLE MARKET" FOUNDED BY WOMEN'S GUILD OF ST PHILIP'S EPISCOPAL CH  
 URCH WON'T CLOSE, ADDS HORRIES, NEW SERVICES

---1969--- MR 27, E-1-1 25  
 ST. ANDREW'S CATHOLIC CHURCH NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION, DESIGN BRIDGES PEOPLE-  
 ALTAR GAP-LEISMER

--1972--

JL 4, B-3-1 N

ROCHESTER GROUP, LED BY FRANCIS BARTLETT ARCHITECT, TRY TO<sup>TH</sup>  
SAVE 45 YR OLD ST. ANDREW'S R.C. CHURCH.-ILKA JL 11, B-1-1N  
COUNCIL ACCEPTED BIDS FOR DEMOLITION OF ST. ANDREW'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH,  
DESPITE PLEAS OF RESIDENTS.-ILKA JL 19, B-1-1 N

FRANCIS BARTLETT, ARCHITECT, AND COURTS, SAVE ST. ANDREW'S  
ROMAN CATH CHURCH FROM RAZING.-ILKA JL 24, B-1-1 N

FARREL E. ROBERTS, JUDGE, RULED AGST SAVING OF ST. ANDREW'S  
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH; TO BE RAZED AND REPLACED BY PARKING  
AREAS.-GAINOR -1974- AP 18, F-6-1

OLD BRICK CHURCH AND PARISH HOUSE TRANSFORMED INTO ONE OF  
LARGEST FACTORY OUTLET STORES IN COUNTRY: VILLAGE OUTLET  
CENTER. -1982- JA 21, A-3-1AM

MEMBERS OF FELLOWSHIP OF CHRIST CHURCH FAST IN SUPPORT OF  
RUSSIANS HOLED UP AT US EMBASSY IN MOSCOW SINCE '78-BULLARD  
JA 22, B-4-4W

FELLOWSHIP OF CHRIST CHURCH CONTINUES FAST FOR SIBERIAN SEV-  
EN.-BULLARD -1993- F 19 B, 3-1N

Demographics right for new Unitarian-Universalist church  
being formed in Rochester-Powers

1949

MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER : CITY MANAGER

F 3, 13-4 BS 2

ROBT. A. SLONE NAMED FIRST VILLAGE MANAGER MR 15

-----1958----- JA 29 9-1

ROBT. A. SLONE TO BE NEW CITY MGR. OF GROSSE PTE. PARK; PAUL A. YORK TO SUCCEED HIM AS CITY MGR. OF ABOVE

NICHIGAN: CITY: ROCHESTER: COMMUNITY HOUSE

1975

N3, B-1-3N

RESIDENTS TO VOTE ON WHETHER ALCOHOLIC DRINKS MAY BE  
SERVED IN COMMUNITY HOUSE.-RUSSELL

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER COUNCIL

1971

MY 10 B-1-4N

ROCHESTER COUNCILMAN HAROLD MILTON RESIGNING. MLECZKO

-1975-

JL 2, B-1-3 N

CLIFFORD D LILLY 47 GOVT TEACHER, SUEING OVER LANDHOLDE  
LAW THAT PREVENTS HIM FROM RUNNING FOR SEAT ON COUNCIL-

RUSSELL

AG 11, B-4-1 N

CLIFFORD D. LILLY CLEARED BLEGAL BATTLE AGST PROPERTY RULES  
TO RUN FOR ROCHESTER CITY COUNCIL-RUSSELL

-1989

Je28 B 3-1N

Ousted councilman Edgar Jolly plans to come back

-1996-

D 6, D-5-6

Residents have chance to win \$100 for attending meetings-  
Pearce

MICHIGAN: ROCHESTER DOWNTOWN

1971

N17, B-15-1N

ARSON PROBED IN ROCHESTER BLAZE IN BUSINESS DISTRICT.

N30, B-1-1N

NO ARSON IN DOWNTOWN FIRE- FIRE TIED TO SHORT CIRCUIT

-1986- F 20, E-1-2N

\$3million spent on improvements-Bradford  
---1992--- Mr 8, C-3-6 N

Rochester-Downtown store owners offer expanded Sunday hours  
report booming turnout My 21 A 1-1

Rochester returning normal aft natural gas explosion-Powers  
My 26 B 1-2

Traditional parade helps Rochester recover from gas explosion-Coleman  
-1993- Ag 22 C 3-6

Renderings of what downtown Rochester might look like in  
21st century

1993-

Memories: Fatal day continues to haunt survivors of the  
Rochester blast-Seymour -1994-

J1 28 B 3-5N

Pool hall expected to open in December, to be named  
"Shivers"

D 12 B 5-2

Downtown Develop. Authority hopes to add 200 apartments, lofts  
condos to ease shortage of rental housing-Seymour  
-1997

D 03 C 8-1

Downtown shops are unique; overview D 03 C 8-5

Small town downtown areas, like Rochester's, making comeback-



MICH: CITIES: ROCHESTER: DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT

AUTHORITY  
1991

Rochester- Susan Affleck Childs resigns as director of  
agency  
Rochester agency extends its lease.

Mr 31 C-3-6 N

Je20, C-4-1

**MICH - ROCHESTER - ELECTION**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 25, 39-5

Will vote S 30, on a proposal to issue bonds for the extension of the sanitary and storm sewer system

O 1, 34-8

Will remain a village, accord. to decision of voters at a special election S 30

----1930----

Mr 11, 33-5

Results, Mr 10; Clayton H. Crissman chosen pres.

1931

Mr 10, 15-3

Clayton W. Crissman re-elected pres Mr 9

1932

Mr 15, 32-5

Ap 10, 1-3-6

rover Taylor elected pres; other results  
RECOUNT FAILS TO CHANGE RESULTS OF ABOVE ELECTION

LIST OF VILLAGE OFFICERS ELECTED	---1935---	MR 12, 5-1-IH-P
	MAR. 11	
	---1949---	MR 15, 13-6
RESULTS OF MR 14 ELECTION	---	
	---1952---	MR 11, 3-2
MRS ELIZ H. MAITROTT FIRST WOMAN ELECTED TO COUNCIL		
	---1958---	MR 11, 14-1
COUNCIL ELECTED MR 10		
		JE 10, 31-6 5*
VOTERS VOTE TO CONTINUE AN ADDITIONAL 3 MILLION SCHOOL OPERATING TAX FOR ANOTHER 5 YRS AT ANNUAL SCHOOL ELECTION		
	---1960---	MR 15, B-7-2
RESULTS OF MR 14TH ELECTION		
	---1961---	MR 14, A-8-3
RESULTS OF ELECTION MR 13TH	--1962--	MR 13, C-7-2
RESULTS OF ELECTION	---	
	---1963---	MR 12, B-7-4
RESULTS OF ELECTION		MR 10, A-19-3
RESULTS OF MR 9 ELECTION	---1964---	D 9, B-18-8
VOTERS OKD \$190,000 URBAN RENEWAL BOND ISSUE & OKD CHARTER AMENDMENT		
	---1965---	F 16, B-11-5
RESULTS F 15 PRIMARY		MR 9, A-15-4
RESULTS OF MARCH 8 ELECTION	---	
	---1966---	MR 15, A-15-5
RESULTS MR 14 ELECTION		

1966

MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER : ELECTIONS

S 18, B-19-1

VOTERS AT SPECIAL ELECTION S20 TO DECIDE ON INCORPORATING  
THEIR VILLAGE AS A HOME RULE CITY & ELECT 9 MEMBER CHARTER  
COMMISSION

S 21, A-22-4

CITIZENS VOTED S20 TO INCORPORATE ROCHESTER INTO CITY WITH  
PRESENT VILLAGE BOUNDARIES & ELECTED CHARTER COMMISSION

--1967--

JA 22, B-4-3

ROCHESTER MANAGER W<sup>M</sup>. SINCLAIR CHG. AVON TWP. GROUP TRYING TO  
INFLUENCE RESIDENTS NOT TO VOTE FOR CITYHOOD JA 24 ELECTION

JA 25, C-6-1

VOTERS IN JA24 SPECIAL ELECTION VOTED TO MAKE ROCHESTER A  
CITY

---1971-----N3, A-23-4

ELECTION RESULTS.

N3, B-8-1N

PARKING ISSUE RULES ROCHESTER VOTE.

---1972---

JL 11, B-3-1 N

BARBARA F. SWAN SEEKING SCHOOL VOTE RECOUNT-DAVIDSON

-1972-

JL 26, B-8-1 N

NO CHANGES IN SCHOOL BD ELECTION RECOUNT; ASKED FOR BY  
BARBARA F. SWAN WHO LOST SEAT BY 13 VOTES.

JE 21, B-12-1 N

MAYOR, COUNCIL MEMBER (JAMES C HILL, 58, MRS. ELIZABETH  
MAITROTT, 61, BOWING OUT OF COUNCIL POSTS. ILKA

N 7, B-1-5 N

NOV 6 ELECTION RESULTS. -1975-

JL 15, B-2-5 N

JOHN H MURPHY SUIT CHALLENGING PROPERTY OWNERSHIP AS REQRMNT  
FOR RUNNING FOR OFFICE, NOW WANTS AGE & RESIDENCY REQRMNTS  
DROPPED AS UNCONSTITUTIONAL-RUSSELL

AG 6, B-2-1N

CT. RULES ROCHESTER'S PROPERTY OWNERSHIP QUALIFICATION  
FOR OFFICE SEEKERS IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL. RUSSELL

---1975---N5, B-3-4N

NOV 4TH ELECTION RESULTS.

--1-977-

N 9, B-4-4 N

4 INCUMBENTS REELECTED  
ELECTION RESULTS.  
ELECTION RESULTS.

-1979-

-1980-

N 7, B-2-3N  
N 5, B-2-4N

# MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER : ELECTIONS

1981

RESULTS

-1982-

N 4, B-8-3 N

AP 6, A-5-4

ELECTION RESULTS.

AG 11, B-6-6N

ELECTION RESULTS ON TAX PROPOSAL

-1983-

N 9, E-10-3 N

RESULTS

-1984-

N 7, F-8-2N

ELECTION RESULTS.

-1986-

A-7-5

Results of three proposals.

-1987-

Mr 2, B-3-6

Voters to decide on bond issue to improve water quality-  
Ourlan

N 4, B 4-5

Results

-1989-

N 8 B-3-4 N

Results of council race

-1990-

N 7 E-7-4

Voters defeat \$20-million bond issue for road improvements

-1990-

N 7 E-8-2

Voters reject \$20-million bond issue for road improvements

-1991-

N 6, B-3-3N

Council elected, tax renewal OKd

---1992--- Ag 5, B-3-5 N

OK sale of fire station in primary election

-1993-

My 4 B 3-1

Voters decided to upgrade the city's sewage treatment plant rather than join Det's water system.

N 3 A 10-4

Election results.

-1995-

N 08 D 5-6

Election results

-1997-

N 07 C 5-6

Voters voted against sale of some land on Dinosaur Hill to fund library/office bldg.-Ilka

1999

S 12 B 4-7

Info on 3 mayoral candidates, 6 city cncl.candidates

**MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER : EMPLOYES**

**1974**

**MY 30, B-2-1 N**

**CITY MANAGER WM SINCLAIR PROBES GIFT OF 12 EVERGREEN TREES  
TO COP, PATR HOWARD FARRIS BY ANOTHER CITY EMPLOYEE, BLDG  
INSPECTOR ARTHUR BRENNAN. TREES FROM MTA VONCEMETERY.**

**-1986- S 2, B-7-3**

**Residency rule for some city employes waived.**



MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER: FESTIVAL: ART & APPLES

---

1982

S 20, D-12-1

BIG HIT WITH KIDS THIS YR

MICHIGAN - ROCHESTER - FINANCES - MISCELLANEOUS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

COUNCIL APPROVES VALUATION OF \$2,514,283

MY 16, 29-5 1 HOME

---1934---

MY 18, 4-5

TAX RATE SET AT 12 MILLS

---1951---

JL 22, 1-11-2

HAS SURPLUS, TAXES REDUCED TO 17 MILLS-OLIVER

---1953---

D 17, 68-8

\$1,800,000 BOND ISSUE OK'D FOR BUILDING PLAN

D 17, 4-1 5\*

A \$1.8 MILLION BOND ISSUES FOR NEW BLDINGS IS OK'D

---1971---JL 14, B-2-1N

ROCHESTER SCHOOL BOARD CUTS TAX BY ONE HALF MILL

---1972---

MY 9, B-6-3 N

CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS APPROVED 1972-73 BUDGET TO MAINTAIN  
CURRENT TAX LEVY OF 13.5 MILLS--ILKA

-1973-

AP 18, B-1-2 N

ROCHESTER S BUDGET STRESSES ROADS, PARKS. ILKA

-1980-

MY 21, B-2-4N

PROPOSAL FOR SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER REJECTED.

4003-  
A07, 5-1-1 11  
UNRECORDED COPY ISSUE OK BY 60777

--1997--

F 19, C-5-1

Rochester group, 'No New Taxes' balks at officials request for millage increase, seeking to consolidate police funding-Ilka

MICH. - ROCHESTER - FIRE

1927

F 23, 25-8

Fire on Main street Feb. 22 caused \$40,000  
loss; garage, restaurant, apartment house

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROCHESTER - FIPE DEPARTMENT

1962

LYLO O. BUCHANAN TO BECOME FIRE CHIEF OCT. 1  
GEORGE J. ROSS SR. RETIRES OCT. 1 AFTER 38 YRS.

S 19, F-7-1 Z5  
S 30, H-12-5 Z 4

-1974-  
AVON TWP VOTERS TO ~~OK~~X DECIDE ON 4 BALLOT PROPOSALS TO GREAT  
1 FIRE DISTRICT WITH 1 SET MILLAGE RATE. ILKA

-1980-  
FIRE CHIEF LYLE BUCHANAN Suing CITY OVER OVERTIME PAY.

-1986-  
Corrections-City building new fire station

-1993-  
Rochester - Warehouse on Second St is being bought for a  
new fire station.

The department is extending its operations into Oakland  
Township.

MY 10, B-1-1 N  
N 19, B-2-1 ED  
My 24, A-3-1  
Mr 7 C 3-6 N  
Mr 31 B 3-6 N

1998

Ap 16 D 4-1

Rochester-Dan Jacobson to become chief of volunteer fire  
dept.;replacing Chief wm.Gary.

-1999-

O 17 C-4-2

ROCHESTER HILLS-Voters to decide whether to  
raise their taxes to add full-time firefighters-  
Truby

MICH : ROCHESTER : FIREMEN

1928

Mr30, 57-5 1h

Officers elected for above,

MICH. - ROCHESTER - GOVERNMENT

1929

Form 1656

Citizens ask for city form

The Detroit News

My 14, 45-3 1H.



MICHIGAN - ROCHESTER - HISTORY

1935

BETTY JANE TREACEY NAMED QUEEN OF CENTENNIAL WHICH OPENS JE 13, 43-7  
--1969-- MY 1, E-3-125  
CONTINUES THRU THE WEEK

ROCHESTER PLANS CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION JL 26, E-10-424  
FIRST CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION HELD BY THE RESIDENTS OF ABOVE-

RESIDENTS GEARING UP FOR CENTENNIAL EVENTS BEGINNING SEPT. 7-  
GAINOR Ag 14, E-8-1 ZONE  
Ag 21, E-1-2 Z5

JIM JACKSON WRITES BOOK OF HISTORY OF ABOVE "A LIVELY TOWN

Ag 28, E-3-1 z5  
ROCHESTER- CARL HAWLEY WROTE HISTORICAL PAGEANT ON  
ROCHESTER FOR CENTENNIAL.- GAINOR.

---1975--- JE 12, D-6-1 N

VICTORIAN HOME OF LAT SARAH VANHOOSSEN JONES HAS GARDEN TOUR, TO  
FOCUS ON HOME TIED TO PAST-SWEENEY

MICHIGAN:

ROCHESTER:

HOMES

1937

Form 1656

JA 20,11-3

"SQUIRE" ALMAN MACK'S HOME TO BE RAZED FOR POSTOFFICE SITE , BEST  
CONSTRUCTED HOUSE IN CITY, OVER CENTURY OLD-R.WHITE

# MICHIGAN: ROCHESTER: HOSPITALS

1958

PLANS FOR 200-BED HOSPITAL IN ROCHESTER AREA TOLD  
 ---1962--- MY 20, A-15-1  
 BD OF TRUSTEES OF CRITTENTON GENERAL HOSPITAL ANNOUNCED  
 PLANS FOR 200-BED HOSPITAL SUPERSEDING PLANS OF BERTHA VAN  
 HOUSEN HOSPITAL IN SAME AREA MR 11, A-4-1  
 OPENS \$2.2MILL FUND RAISING DRIVE O 31, E-12-1 Z5  
 AVON CENTER HOSPITAL BD ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR \$1MILL. & HOS-  
 PITAL ---1964--- JE 4, A-8-4  
 PRELIMINARY APPROVAL OF \$800,000 GRANT GIVEN CRITTENTON  
 GENERAL HOSPITAL BY US DEPT OF HEALTH & WELFARE  
 ---1965--- MY 23, A-15-1  
 FORD MTR CO FUND GAVE \$150M000 TO CRITTENTON GENERAL HOS-  
 PITAL TOWARD BUILDING NEW 297 BED \$5,000,000 HOSPITAL IN  
 ROCHESTER ---1967--- AG 17, E-1-4 Z5  
 NEW HOSPITAL CONTINUES 7 DECADE CONCEPT OF PROVIDING MED-  
 ICAL SERVICES WHEN & WHERE NEEDED--PHILLIPS O 17, E-11-1Z4  
 NEW LOOK INVADED WITH "CRITTENTEENS"--YOUNG

--1971--- AG 30, B-2-1N

CRITTENTON HOSPITAL PLANS NEW ROCHESTER ADDITION. MLECZKO

-1972-

O 19, B-14-1 N

CRITTENTON OKS NURSE CONTRACT; WEEKENDS OFF BATTLE APPEARS  
SETTLED-ILKA

---1973---

MR 15, B-1-3 N

CRITTENTON HOSP. TREATS NEW PARENTS TO DINNER BY CANDLELIGHT-ILKA

-1974-

AP 22, B 2-4 W

CRITTENTON HOSP WILL BEGIN SELLING FIRST ISSUE OF BONDS TO  
FINANCE \$16 MILLION EXPANSION. ILKA

---1976---

MR 16, B-1-2 N

CRITTENTON HOSP. TO INCREASE BED CAPACITY ONE-THIRD--RUSSELL  
JE 22, A-1-5 N

HAS GOOD KIDNEY DONOR PROGRAM- RUSSELL

---1977---

JE 28, B-2-2 N

CRITTENTON HOSP. PATIENTS NEED NOT SING HOSP. FOOD BLUES, HAS  
GOOD CHEF-RUSSELL

-1978-

D 14, A-1-2

CRITTENTON HOSPITAL HAS "EMOTIONAL SUPPORT SKILLS" TRAINING  
PROGRAM TO HELP HOSPITAL SURVIVORS-LADERMAN

-1979-

MR 28, B-2-3 N

SCABIES HITS 17 AT CRITTENDON HOSP IN ROCHESTER

MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER : HOSPITALS

1981

NICOLE TAYLOR, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  YR OF OXFORD AWARDED \$11.1 MILLION IN BRAIN DAMAGE SUIT. MY 1, B-4-3  
-1985- N 7, C-1-1N

Crittenton Hosp offering discount meal service for seniors  
-1990- Ag 21 B 1-6

Crittenton nurses go on strike-Tschirhart Ag 22 B 3-6N

Picketing continues at Crittenton Hospital aft 335 registered nurses went on strike Monday. S 6 B-3-2 D

Striking registered nurses see no quick end to strike; hosp hired replacements at \$25 hr for \$18 hr jobs

S 13, B-3-6 N

Striking nurses have pep rally

-1991-

Ja 11 B-3-2 N

Lifeline gives elders a sense of security thru Crittendon Hosp.--Powers

-1991-

N 24, C-3-6N

Rochester-63 laid off -1993-

Ja 27 B 3-2 N

Hospital asked heart patients to write the Engler's office demanding that they be given the authority to perform open heart surgery. - Miller -1995-

Mr 31 B 3-1 N

Crittenton Hospital is making available rental apts for family members. - Ilka

Ap 13 C 10-1D

Crittenton rents 2 apartment units to out of town patients, and families, across from hospital-Ilka

My 4 B 3-2 N

Crittenton in Rochester, Pontiac Osteopathic Hosp. are spending millions on additions-Ilka

-1996-

Ap 10 C 6-5

New state-of-art radiation/oncology center opening here next week; needed in this area-Harmon

Ap 17 J 5-1NE

Karen Pfeffer, nurse & Angie Delpup, specialist, teach new mom course at Crittenton-Larabee

Ag 27 c 5-2

Opening of orthopedic and critical care units scheduled  
for 8/28-Harmon -1997- Ja 17 B-6-1

Ex-president Leroy Fahle said he was fired by board chair-  
man Walter Borland.-Raphael F 26 B-3-6

NLRB upheld Crittenton Hospital in unfair labor practice  
charge filed by Service Emp.Internat. Union Local 79.

Je 4 B-3-1

G.Graham Silcox resigns from hospital board saying chairman  
Walter Borland is weakening management .-Raphael

1999

F 07 B 4-1

Rochester-MI Nurses Assoc.approved 2-yr.contract with  
Crittenton Hospital D 10 C 4-1

Rochester-Oakland Cty.med.examiner says Lori Marie Rose's  
death from local anesthetic was accident

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 16, 2-2

Buys home to house its library.

---1961---

Mr 12, G-11-5

ROCHESTER JUNIOR WOMENS CLUB PUTS ON REVUE TO AID LIBRARY-BREITMEYER-

---1969---

0 22, A-3-5

ALLEGED MISSPENDING OF FUNDS OF WOODWARD MEMORIAL LIBRARY  
BEING INVESTIGATED HERE---GAINOR -1993-

N 19 A 1-1

New state-of-the-art library in Rochester has everything..  
except enough books;not enough money left-Seymour

-1999-

Mr 30 D-4-1

ROCHESTER-Rochester Hills Public Library will celebrate its  
75th during National Library Week



MICHIGAN:CITIES: ROCHESTER: MAYOR

1967

F 14, A-18-1

ROY R<sup>E</sup>WOLD CHOSEN 1ST MAYOR OF ABOVE

---1971---D24, B-1-3N

VERNON ARNOLD, ONLY 30 BUT SUCCESSFUL MAYOR.-MLECZKO

-1972- N 29, B-1-6 N

ROCHESTER PICKS MAYOR'S FRIEND TO REPLACE HIM-ILKA

--1974-- N 27, B-1-1 N

ROBT.D.LEWIS, 39, NAMED TO SUCCEED SAMUEL HOWLETT, 65

-1992- N 29 C 3-6 N

Rochester - Thomas Werth, 52, will replace Penny Crissman.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER: NEWSPAPER: CLARION

1971

AP15, B-6-1N

ROCHESTER PUBLISHER, CHARLES SEED DROPPED PRICE OF  
PRINTING BILL TO PONTIAC TOWNSHIP AFTER PROTESTS-MLECZKO

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCHESTER : ORDINANCE

1995

Je 14 D 3-1

Ordinance requires pets to have park walking licenses on display. - Gruber -1996-

My 24 C 5-6

City criticized unfairly for enforcing commercial truck ordinance;law to be reviewed-Ilka

Jl 30 C 5-1

Need to regulate skating on, sidewalks lawful; parking lots is "gray area"-Ilka -2000-

Ja 16 C-4-2

ROCHESTER-Proposed ban on house demolitions may lead to suit from builders the city would likely lose-Trowbridge

MICHIGAN: ROCHESTER: PARKING LOTS

1972

F4, B-1-1N

ROCHESTER MAYOR OUTLINES PARKING PLAN FOR CITY. MLECZLO

JL 19, B-1-1 N

ST. ANDREWS CATHOLIC CHURCH SAVED FROM RAZING BY CITIZENS  
GROUP HEADED BY FRANCIS BARTLETT; WOULD HAVE BEEN CONVERTED  
INTO PARKING LOTS.-ILKA

1972

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROCHESTER - PARKS

My 29, B-2-6 N

HALBACH FIELD DEDICATED AS ONLY LIGHTED BASEBALL FIELD IN AREA-ILKA  
-1975- JL 15, B-1-3 N

ROCHESTER TO VOTE ON USE OF ALCOHOL AT NEW COMMUNITY  
HOUSE-RUSSELL -1996- My 08 D 5-5

City waiting to put in play equipment at kids' lots but  
still waiting for new guidelines for handicapped-Ilka  
-1997- g 19 C 5-2

Rochester wants voters to let it sell some of Dinosaur Hill  
nature preserve;Roch.Hills residents nearby object-Ilka

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER: PLANNING

1992

Ag 9, C-3-2 N

Plans historic loft apts with ecological appeal in new downtown development-Powers

1972

MICHIGAN: ROCHESTER: POLICE

Je28, B-7-1

& CITY NEGOTIATORS HAVE AGREED ON A NEW TWO YEAR CONTRACE---  
ILKA -1973- N 16, B-1-4 N

NEW 8-MAN RESERVE POLICE UNIT TO TRAIN FOR 260 HOURS BEFORE  
BEING LICENSED TO BEAR ARMS, OR ARREST VIOLATORS. ILKA

-1974- Ap 30, B-2-1 N

ROBERT THOR, UNION OFFICIAL, SAYS WILL SUE DUE TO POLICE  
BRUTALITY IN ITT-HIGBIE MFR CO STRIKE. ILKA

-1988- Ap 18, B-3-1

Officer Michael Weidner<sup>31</sup> gets 35 stitches in face from  
injury at noisy party

-1991- F 24 C 3-4 D

Rochester - Police Chief Ted Glynn wants to replace standard  
revolvers with semi-automatic weapons for his officers.

-1994-

O 25 B 1-1D

Wendy Hills, widow of Rochester Cop Adam Hills who died on hunting trip, will lose health insurance-Martindale



1949

MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER : PRESIDENT

MR 23, 1-4 NITE

WILSON SEVERANCE CHOSEN PRES.BY COUNCIL

MICHIGAN: ROCHESTER: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWAGE DISPOSAL 1938

Form 1656

AG 31,4-2

S 29,45-8

CITY ASKS FEDERAL GRANT TO BUILD DISPOSAL PLANT  
TAXPAYERS TO VOTE \$ 30 ON BOND ISSUE OF \$48,000 FOR ABOVE PLANT

-1003-

A37, F-1-1 M

ROCHESTER-VOTERS OK WAS. LEVIED FOR PLANT BOND ISSUE

My 19 C 3-6N

Refuse collectors Browning-Ferris Industries have won extension of their contract to collect city garbage through 7/92

D 15,C-3-6N

Rochester may use Detroit incinerator

-1993-

Ap 27 B 3-1 N

Voters to choose between 2 proposals for the improvement in the water waste disposal.

Ag 12 B 2-1

Voters will once again be asked if they want to update their sewer system or hook up to Det.

N 3 A 11-2

Voters chose to join the Detroit Water & Sewerage System.

-1994-

F 18 B 4-1

City signed a 40 yr sewage disposal contract with Oakland County.

-1996-

Ap 09 D 4-5

5/4 is "Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day" in  
Rochester-Ilka

--1997--

S 16, C-5-5

Mich.Dept.of EnvironmentalQuality challenges old Rochester  
waste water treatment plant,closed in 1994,demolished-Ilka

ROCHESTER AND AVON TWP. TO HAVE VOTE ON RECREATIONAL FUNDS.-MLECZKO

JL 19, B-5-1N

AG 4, B-1-1N

ROCHESTER AND AVON TWP. DEFEAT RECREATION PLAN-MLECZKO  
---1992---

Ja 16, B-3-2 N

Rod Marshall, director of Rochester-avon Recreation Authority, suspended for mishandling funds, probed-Martindale

Ja 22 B 7-1DR

Rochester Avon Recreation Authority(RARA) under investigation-allegations of misuse of funds-Dir, Rodney Dean Marshall-martindale

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROCHESTER:RESTAURANTS:PAINT CREEK 1997

CIDER MILL & RESTAURANT

My 08 D 5-1

Review, on Orion Road-Rayburn  
-1998-

0 9 F-9-1

Rochester- Paint Creek Cider Mill and Restaurant.-Rayburn

# MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCHESTER : RESTAURANTS

1981

- My 29, D-1-2  
 FINE ORIENTAL ONE OPENED, SZE-CHUAN DYNASTY-ABRAHAM  
 -1986- Ap 11, B-1-2  
 Maria Ang's Cafe offers health & taste-Silfven  
 -1987- Ag 21, D-1-2  
 Paint Creek offers mor than apples & whitefish-Silfven  
 Ag21, D-1-2  
 Paint Creek food a happy surprise-Silfven  
 -1989- JI 14 D-1-1  
 Rochester diners fired up over Thai Inn's stir-frys.--  
 Silfven -1990- Ag 10 D 1-1  
 Cooper's Arm gets new chef. - Silfven  
 -1991- Je 7 D 4-1  
 4th Street Bistro gets a stamp of approval. Very Good rating-Silfven

-1991-

Ag 30 C 1-5

Review of Kruse and Muer-Rayburn

N 1, D-1-4

Chez P ierre restaurant,new,French-style,puts accent on  
fuss-Rayburn

1995

N 2 J-1-2 Z-2

Big Tomato, Ed Janos /Machus venture is disappointing-  
Rayburn

-1996-

My 03 C -55

Jimmy Schmidt,chef,along with Mike Ilitch want to open  
restaurant in downtown Rochester,but need liquor license-  
Ilka

1999

D 10 D 10-1

Review of Rochester Chop House on Main-Rayburn



MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER: SCHOOLS

SEE MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: ROCHESTER DISTRICT

AVON TWP--A LAND THAT ATTRACTED STURDY MEN--ILKA N 10, B-1-1 N  
ROAD RATED LOW IN TWP.OCONOR N 13, B-1-1 N  
HISTORY SURROUNDS TOTS AT NURSERY SCHOOL NEAR ROCHESTER. N 14, B-1-1 N  
ILKA M 14, B-9-1 N  
TRAFFIC PLAGUES AVON TWP.-GOCZKOWSKI N 15, B-1-1 N  
AVON CRIME RATE UP. ILKA N 16, B-12-1 N  
GROWING UBBAN SPRAWL SQUEEZING AVON.WELLS N 17, B-1-1 N  
AVON-ROCHESTER MERGER HINGES ON POLITICAL CONTROL-ILKA

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER: STREETS

1971

ROCHESTER PLANS TO REPAIR ROADS.-MLECZKO

AP14, B-6-4N

-1974-

JA 30, B-1-4 N

ASPHALT SUPPLY SHORTAGE WORRIES CITY IN REPAIRING ROADS. ILKA

-1992-

D 13 C 3-6 N

Rochester - Starting Tuesday and running through Mar 15,  
parking will be banned on city streets between 2 a.m. - 6 am

-1993-

F 14 C 3-6 no dot

City Cncl.can't keep gravel haulers off Main St;it's state  
highway

-1995-

My 24 D 5-1 N

Widening of Main St will be completed by June 30. - Ilka

-1997-

Ag 15 D 5-1

Two-lane bypass road opens today in Rochester, "Letica  
Drive"-Ilka

F 24 B 2-1

Rochester - Dollie Nelson, whose husband was killed in an explosion, is suing 3 companies and the Rochester Downtown Development Authority because of negligence.

My 2 B 3-6 N

16 suits have been filed in connection with the natural gas explosion that struck downtown Rochester last yr.

Jl 20 B 3-5 N

Suits stemming from '92 gas explosion will be heard by Judge Jessica Cooper.

D 19 C 3-6E

DNR may sue Rochester for refusal to pay fine for not meeting water cleanup deadline

~~MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER : THEATERS~~

1973

35 PERSONS COLLAPSED IN LOBBY OF HILLS THEATER S 16 AFTER  
CARBON MONOXIDE ESCAPED FROM FURNASE.

S 17, A-10-1 RACE

-1983-

N 3, B-1-1E

RICHMOND CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS WINS REPRIEVE.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER: TRAFFIC: SIGNALS 1997

F 7, C-5-1

State engineers stop plans to upgrade signal lights in downtown area to allow for blind pedestrians, Leader Dogs for Blind-Ilka

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER: WATER

1971

TO SPEND \$94, 000 TO END PRESSURE PROBLEMS IN CITY WATER  
PUMPS. MLECZKO

MR 11, B-1-5N

---1972---

AP 26, B-11-3

WHILE RESIDENTS IN NO ~~MX~~ IMMEDIATE DANGER OF LOSING WATER  
SUPPLY, RECENT STUDY SHOWED ANOTHER WELL SHOULD BE DUG  
AS SAFETY FACTOR---ILKA

---1975--- S15, B-2-1N

ROCHESTER TO INCREASE WATER AND SEWER RATES. RUSSEL

---1977---

JE 29, B-1-3 N

WATER & SEWER BILLS TO BE INCREASED 10% STARTING WITH AUG  
BILLING

-1986-

Je 26, E-1-1N

Primary set for Aug 5. Voters to be asked about providing  
residents with iron-free water

-1987-

Mr 2, B-3-6

Voters to decide on bond issue to improve water quality-Our  
lian

-1987-

Mr 4, B-4-2N

Voters approved proposal to buy equipment to improve city's  
water quality

-1988-

Je 21, B-3-1N

Starts odd-even lawn sprinkling

Je 28, B 3-1 N

ban on all lawn sprinkling because of drought.

-1991-

O 20, C-3-6N

Rochester-mulling new water plan



MICHIGAN: ROCHESTER: YOUTH CENTER

1971

MY19, F-4-1N

OUNG PEOPLE TO GET TEEN CENTER.MYERS

MICHIGAN: ROCHESTER

1 9 0 8

Form 1656

AP 5,1-6

D 30,1-5

COLLINS PRIVATE EXCHANGE BANKFAILS

ARTHUR E. COLLINS & WIFE VOTED OUT OF BAPTIST CHURCH

MICH. - ROCHESTER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 1, 4-5

To vote to borrow funds for street repair, 25

---1934---

S 17, 28-5-1H

CITIZENS PICKET AGAINST TRAFFIC OFFICER SAMUEL HOWLET

---1955---

F 24, 19-1

REP ROBT MAHONEY ASKS SIGNAL LIGHT ON HIWAY NR LEADER DOG LDQTRS

---1957--- 0 17, 80-3

DESCRIPTION OF CITY-LOWMAN

---1965---

Ag 15; G-11-4 Z 6

COOPERATIVE ENERGIES OF CIVIC MINDED DIRECTED TOWARD PREPARATIONS FOR  
ARTS 'N' APPLES FESTIVAL

S 6, B-24-1

DESCRIPTION OF CITY-L.GREEN

---1970--- JL 29, C-5-8 RACE

FIRE DESTROYS CLUB ROCHESTER, ---1971--- JL 13, B-2-1N

ROCHESTER PARKING TIME CHANGED IN CITY LOTS.

---1981---

JE 19, A-7-1

ROCHESTER IS AVON TWP'S GREATEST ASSET.

-1981- N 26, H-7-1 N  
TO CELEBRATE 30TH ANNIV DEC6

-1983- N 2, A-1-4  
NEAR COLLAPSE OF ROCHESTER ROAD BRIDGE OVER CLINTON RIV  
BLAMED ON RUST N 2, A-3-3  
MERCHANTS FEAR SALES MAY WILL SAG TOO-ROACH

WITH AVON TWP  
MERGER BID/RENEWED D 22, E-1-5W  
-1985- My 8, A-3-2

Comms paved way for merger of Rochester & Rochester Hills-  
Roach -1986- F 6, C-1-1N

Rochester Hills-merger bid ruling due (with Rochester Hills  
F 20, E-1-1N

Rochester-consolidation with Rochester Hills gets OK for  
election Mr 20, E--1-1N

Cites to vote on merger

Ap17, E-1-1N

merger vote nears.

My 22, E-1-2N

Roger Knapp, Mayor keeps an eye on town-Schwartz

My 29, E-1-1N

New boundaries set to accommodate return of Hamlin Elem

-1987-

My 5, B\_5-1E

Vote on merger with Roch Hills today-Roach Mr6, B\_1-5

2 cities reject merger proposal-Roach

-1988-

F 4 B-3-1 N

Residents will vote on whether to approve 255-room hotel  
on Main Street.

F 15, B-1-5N

Controversy swirls around plans by Dr. Pierre Atallah to  
build hotel -Ourlan

Mr 2 B-3-1 N

Cardiologist Dr. Pierre Atallah drops plans to build hotel

-1988-

Mr 18 B-3-1 N

Cars belonging to parking violators who don't pay fines  
will be towed away to help stem chronic offenders.

-1989

0 6 B 7-2N

Community profile: Rochester

-1991-

F 3 C 3-2 D

Rochester - Local developer, Pierre Atallah, hopes to bring  
trolley cars to downtown Rochester.

Ap 24 B 5-5 E

Rochester Hills are debating whether construction and state  
can prudently mix-Powers

Ap 29 B 3-2 DR

Robert Rayner thinks his city government is a model and  
an inspiration for aspiring public servants.

---1992---

Ag 9, C-3-6 N

Rochester & Order of St. Basil the Great, religious group  
fight over clean up of mess on vacant lot on Dequindre & Run  
yon Rd.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCHESTER

1992

S 17, B-3-2

Feud with Rochester Hills may heat up again over land in Bloomer St. Park-Powers -1994- J1 27 B 3-5N

Rochester Rotary Club sponsors annual cleanup of Paint Creek;to be held Sat. -1995- F 15 B 1-6 St

Tuesday article blamed traffic snarls on Main as created by State Dept.Transportation construction;work being done by local business J1 10 D 5-1N

Family of James J.Nelson,killed in gas explosion,Rochester 1992;sues Consumers Power;claims a cover-up-McClear -1997- F 28 C-5-3

Throwing brick sale,funds will be used to Gateway Park and other improvements.-Ilka

-1997-

Ag 12 C 1-2

Critics say crowds at Rochester's Dancing in the Streets" promotion are too large, noisy-Ilka

-1999-

Ag 23 C-4-5

ROCHESTER-Dinosaur Hill Nature Preserve expansion will ease space crunch-Collins

-2000-

Ja 05 B-1-5

ROCHESTER-City council will met to hear public comments on proposed 6-month ban on house demolition while city finishes master land-use plan-Trowbridge

Ja 10 D-4-5

ROCHESTER-Council will hear comments on proposal to put brake on so-called 'bigfoot' houses that critics complain overwhelm neighbors, shatter area character-Trowbridge

Ja 17 A-6-1

'Rochester's Big-foot Blockade'-Edit.



MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS: APTS

1990

Je 29 G 1-2

Waltonwood Apartments -1996-

Ap 12 C 4-3

Leon Smith among 70 who've signed up for Village Green of Rochester Hills luxury apts.;not yet built-Ilka

O 29 C 4-6 nodot

Village Green of Rochester Hills debuted with opening of clubhouse;described-Ilka

MICHIGAN: ROCHESTER HILLS : BANKS

1985

BANK OF COMMERCE BRANCH HERE JA 19, A-5-1  
ROBBED OF \$10,000.

MICHIGAN: ROCHESTER HILLS: CHARTER

1969

CITY OF ROCHESTER AND AVON TOWNSHIP IN HASSLE OVER CHATER  
AND ELECTION OF OFFICIALS FOR PROPOSED CITY OF R. HILLS.-  
LEISMER. MR6, E-1-125  
;MR 11, A-8-3

CHARTER PLAN REJECTED IN AVON TWP  
-----1970----- MY 5,C-9-5  
AVON TWP VOTERS REJECTED PROPOSED CHARTER

--1971----- S14, B-2-3N  
AVONTWP. AGAIN DEFEATS CITY CHARTER- MLECZKO  
-1990- N 8 B-3-4 W

Rochester Hills- Activists say cityneeds savvy of profess-  
ional city mgr rather than elected mayor.

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROCHESTER HILLS:CHURCHES:ST.LUKE'S  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1994

Jl 08 B 3-6

Work to begin soon on the expansion of this church  
1999 Ag 3 D 4-2

Roch.Hills-storm tears steeple off-Chin

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS: CITY MANAGER

1990

N 8 B-3-5 W

Rochester Hills- Activists say city needs savvy of professional city mgr rather than elected mayor.

---1991---

0 29, B-3-2 N

Considering city manager form of govt., not sure if there will be office of mayor-Powers

MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER HILLS : CLERK

1986

Ja 30, E-1-1N

Post of city clerk eliminated.

Ag 18, B-1-6N

5 AUTHORS OF NEW CITY'S CHARTER SEEK COUNCIL SEATS

-1989-

My 19 B-1-2

For 1st time in 139 yrs, council will use Robert's Rules  
of Order in sessions.--Martindale

-1990-

Ja 9 B-1-5

Political bickering over wetlands carried high price tag  
in overtime pmnts: \$5,000

D 6 B-3-6 N

Rochester Hills- Residents supporting recall of Ed Baron  
claim he sent 'menacing' letters under false signature.

D 10 B-3-5

Councilman Ed Baron faces recall.

D 12 B 3-2

Effort to recall Edmund Baron fails by 222 votes-Gaydos

-1991-

n 8, B-3-6Dr

Pres Betty Adamo quits over growth philosophy-Powers

D 3 B-3-2 N

4 candidates compete for Rochester Hills presidency.--

Powers

---1992---

Mr 11, B-3-2 N

Council has wish list of goals, some old, some new-Powers

Ag 16 C 3-6N

City Council proposed forming a secretarial pool that will report to city clerk instead of Mayor Billy Ireland

N 23 B 2-1

City Council agreed to change a longstanding zoning ordinance and let Christian Memorial Cultural Center cemetery build a funeral home on Hamlin Rd. - Powers

-1994-

D 23 B 3-5N

Re-elected as president of city council: Pat Roberts



Ja 22 D 5-1

Fred Reichel,76,launching recall campaign against John  
Gaber,30,on City Council-Ilka

# MICH: ROCHESTER HILLS: ELECTION

1969

MR6, E-1-1 25

AVON TWP- DEBATE BETWEEN AVON TWP & ROCHESTER OVER PROPOSED CITY OF ROCHESTER HILLS.

-1985-

N 6, A-7-1

Tab

-1987-

S 16 B-6-1

Results of primary council race, 1 ballot proposals.

N 4, B 4-5

Results

-1988-

J1 6 B-3-1 N

Mayor Billie Ireland & 4 council members targets of recall effort.

N 9, A-17-5N

Results

D 14 B-3-1 N

Mayor Billie Ireland & 4 city councilmen face recall election Feb. 7.

-1989-

F 7 B-3-2 N

Arrest of Rochester Hills asst fire chief on sex chg adds unexpected complication to recall election targeting

Mayor Billie Ireland & some council members.--Ourlan

-1989-

F 8 B-3-2 N

Voters recall 1 councilman--Edgar Jolly--but retain mayor  
Billie Ireland & 3 other council members.--Tittsworth

F 9 B-3-1 N

Recall proponents won't ask for recount in close election.

F 16, B-3-1N

Ap 12, B-3-1N

Recount slated

Scott Beaton elected to council seat. S 11 C 3-2N

Focus on quality of life-Rochester Hills-Curbing city growth  
an issue in primary-martindale

S 13 B 3-2

Council candidates

-1989-

N 8 B-3-5 N

Results of council race

N 9 B-3-3 N

Results

-1990-

Ag 30 B-3-6 N

Voters will decide if they want to support \$20-million road  
repair plan

# MICHIGAN: ROCHESTER HILLS : ELECTIONS

1991

	re	N 6, B-3-4D
Voters favor strong mayor, elect	Billie Ireland	
		N 6, B-3-4N
Results listed		N 10, C-3-2N
Barnett Jones elected 1st minority to serve on council-		
Powers	-1992	J1 26 C 3-2N
Primary election ballot will contain millage request to		
widen roads in booming city-Ourlian		Ag 5, B-3-5 N
Primary election results, defeat library & road millages for city-Powers-		Ag 5, B-8-1
	-1993-	S 15 A 9-8
Primary election results.		N 3 A 10-5
Election results.		

-1995-

O 29 B 3-4

2 council members running for mayor, to replace Billie Ireland; ballot also has 5 proposals

1998

Je 01 C 4-2

Roch.Hills-Neil Billington starting drive to recall Mayor Ken Snell and City Cncl.Pres.Susan deCaussin-Lewis

1999

S 15 B 4-4

Roch.Hills-voters sent Snell controversial message; some of the controversies surrounding him; he and Somerville to be in Nov.race-Trowbridge

MICHIGAN: ROCHESTER HILLS: EMPLOYEES

1991

Ag 4, C-3-6 N

12 employyes laidooff to trim \$5000,000 off operating budget

Ag 7, B-3-2 W

Loss of tax revenues & sagging economy force city employee  
layoffs-Powers

O 2, B-3-1 D

RochesterHills-16 employees laidooff in budt-cutting measure

---1992---

Jl 8, B-7-1 WW

Council,mayor's office debate new layoffs--Powers

Poor area residents upset over taxing of \$3000 apiece for  
paving of street with low-income homes.--Ourlan

Ja 3 B-3-2

---1991---

Ag 7, B-3-2 W

Loss of tax revenues & sagging economy forcing layoffs of  
city employees-Powers -1992-

My 31 C 3-6N

Rochester Hills-Tax refund coming to Brooklands Subdivision  
homeowners for overruns on paving assessment

-1996-

My 03 C 5-2

Anti-tax group opposes increasing taxes to pay for road  
repairs;reasons given-Ilka

S 19 E-5-2

Brenda Savage, Rochester Hills No New Taxes group founder,  
will battle road millage-French

# MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER HILLS : FINANCES

1985

N 14, E-1-5 N

Gets \$600,000 in new funds after special census-Aeiger

--1986--

Mr 13, E-1-1W

Council confirmed appt. of city's first finance director,  
Keith Sawden. ---1991--- Ad 7, B-3-2N

Tax revenue losses cited for employee layoffs-Powers

-1994-

Je 5, C-3-6

City\ Ks LFDA plan to raise \$2million to develop 170acre si  
nr M-59 & Adams Rd. --1995--

Je 26, D-5-5 N

Council moves to tighten control of spending

--1996--

Je 6 C-5-2

Van Hoosen Jones Stoney Creek Cemetery may have to be  
sold

O 1 C-5-5

City budget adds two sheriff's deputies-Sekhar



--1997--

S 15, C-5-1

It's 1998 budget lacks funds for road repairs, as watchdog  
group criticizes switch from line-item to cost centers budget  
-Ilka

F 1, A-1-2

Asst fire chief Michael C Spangler charged with multiple counts of criminal sexual conduct involving at least 10 boys in city's fire cadet program-Ourlan

-1992-

N 18 A 1-1

Fire Chief Mark Belkoff wants to quit service to Oakland Township. - Powers

N 19 B 4-3

City Council voted to terminate its fire protection contract with Oakland Township effective Dec 31 '93. - Ilka

-1993-

Ap 25 C 3-6 N

Along with Auburn Hills is talking about forming a pact to mutually fight fires as a way to save money and provide better service.

D 5, C-3-6N

Dept may merge with Auburn Hills

-1994-

F 10 B 3-2 N

Talking with the City of Auburn Hills about merging their  
depts to save tax dollars. - Seymour S 30 B 3-6N 1 dot  
Oakland Cty.-Proposal to merge Rochester Hills and Auburn  
Hills fire departments dropped

-1997-

Ja 20 C 5-4

Susan deCaussin is on city council;husband,Mike applied for  
job as firefighter;is it nepotism?-Ilka Ap 24 C 5-1

Mayor says volunteer firefighters have been banned from 1  
of the 5 stations til June 15;"inappropriate behavior"-  
Durfee N 25 C-4-2

Cliff McLeod, fired firefighter in Rochester hills, returns  
to work.-Ilka -1998- Ja 07 D 4-2

Part-time firefighters file unfair labor practice complain  
against city-Harmon 1999 My 07 C 4-2

Roch.Hills-Signatures being gathered to put millage on bal-  
lot for full-time fire dept.-Trowbridge

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS: FIRE DEPT.

1999

J1 07 B-4-2

ROCHESTER HILLS-full-time fire protection one step closer  
after residents file petition with clerk's office-Collins

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS: GOVERNMENT 1991

S 26, B-3-2 N

Asks voters to change form of govt. from mayor-council form  
to council-city manager system--Powers

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER Hills: GROWTH

1995

Je 25, C-1-1

Is fastest growing area in Metro det.-Gruber

N 12 B-3-2

Couples exchange vows at historic Van Hoosen Farm.--Kerwin  
-1996- O 14 C 4-1

historians and developers deciding what to do with 1901  
prairie style home,Livernois;might be torn down-Shepardson  
-1997 Ap 17 C -55

Historic home on Rochester Rd.to be demolished; Bordine's  
to build offices-Ilka -1998- My 22 C-4-2

Rochester Hills- Rochester Avon HIstorical Society's film  
history of the area will premiere in June at the Avon Player  
Play House.

MICHIGAN- CITIES - ROCHESTER HILLS- LIBRARY

1990

Official plan to build a public library Ap 4 B 6-1E

Ag 29 B-3-6 N

New Rochester Hills library will be built on 7-acre parcel  
across from new Rochester postoffice

-1993-

Je 09 B 3-6N

Friends of Rochester Hills Public Library looking for old  
paperbacks for summer sale June 17-19 J1 25 C 3-2 N

New computerized notification system tells people when  
books are in and when their past due. - Martindale

-1994-

F 9 B 3-6 N

Received \$20,000 that will be used to sponsor the Authors  
in April series & other children's programs.

-1995-

Ja 17, B-3-5N

Five year plan considered

Ja 17, B-3-5E

Trustees vote on future



-1995-

My 17 B 3-6N

Experimenting with computer allowing borrowers to check  
out their own books -1996-

O 25 C 5-2

Description of their "SCOT" computer, "Self Check Out  
Terminal"-Ilka -1997-

O 30 C 5-2

Report on The Friends of the Rochester Hills Public Library  
Store=Ilka 1998

Ag 18 D 4-1

Roch.Hills-Report on new bronze statue "Keep the Ball Roll-  
ing" by sculptress, Jan eDedecker from Colorado

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCHESTER HILLS : MAYOR : CANDIDATE 1991

---

F 19 B 3-6

Rochester Hills - Council president Betty Adamo to challenge  
Mayor Billie Ireland in Sept primary race. Je 18 B 3-6D  
Betty Adamo in mayoral race

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS: MAYOR: EDITORIALS 999

Ag 12 A-14-1

'Mayoral Strength in Rochester Hills'

# MICHIGAN: CITIES : ROCHESTER HILLS : MAYOR

1985

Ag 26, A-3-5

Mayor Earl E. Borden died after surgery Ag 24. Age 53

Ag 29, E-1-2N

Borden died of complications after surgery. Billie M. Ireland to serve as mayor protem-Roach S 12, E-1-2N

Billie M. Ireland named to fill post-Roach

-1986-

Ag 17, A-8-6

Ireland rips \$11,000 raise -1987-

N 4, B 4-5

Billie Ireland elected

---1991---

S 26, B-3-2 N

Asks voters to change form of govt. from mayor-council form to Council-city manager form of govt.-Poers

-1993-

O 7 B 1-5 GP

Billie Ireland has no intention of resigning from office. - Powers & Martindale

-1993-

O 11 B 1-1 D

Ireland was arraigned on 4 felony counts & 2 misdemeanors in the Oakland County sheriff's scandal. - Powers.

-1994-

Ag 3 B 3-1 N

Ireland asking the city to reimburse her for legal defense fees. - Ourlian

D 09 B 1-4N

Suing 4 Oakland Cty.officials for arrest warrant after being acquitted of corruption charges-Seymour

--1995--

Je 25, C-1-1

Mayor Billie Ireland retiring as mayor, 5 candidates compete to replace him-Gruber

N 09 C 6-5

Kenneth Snell elected mayor of Rochester Hills-Rizk/Ilka

-1998-

Ja 29 D 4-2

Neil Billington leading drive to recall Mayor Kenneth Snell ;tried to oust former Mayor Ireland in '95-Harmon

S 12 B 4-2

Roch.Hills-2 city cncl members challenge mayor Snell  
for primary vote-Truby

S 16 D 4-6

Roch.Hills-Patricia Somerville beat Mayor Snell in pri-  
mary;he beat other challenger,Susan deCaussin-Trowbridge

N 3 C 4-1

Roch.Hills-Pat Somerville elected mayor,turning out Ken  
Snell

N 4 C 4-6

Novi-new mayor,Somerville, faces big challenges-Trowbridge

Ag 20 C 5-2

4 Rochester Hills men raising money for Veterans Memorial  
(obelisk);near their goal-Ilka

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCHESTER HILLS : OFFICIALS 1988

Jl, 31, B-3-

Petition seeks ouster of Mayor Billie Ireland & 3 councilme  
n

-1990-

Ja 5 B-2-1

Charges of political revenge flew in Rochester Hills as  
attempted ouster of city's 78-yr-old elder stateswoman  
Thelma Spencer failed when mayor vetoed council vote.--  
Powers

My 9 B-1-4

Feuding city officials hope to kiss & make up at sensitivi-  
ty getaway.--Powers

-1994-

Mr 06 C 3-6

Judge to decide 5/20 whether to order embezzlement trials for  
Mayor Billie Ireland, Doris Keylon & Gerard Carlin

1998

My 12 C 4-2

Rochester Hills-The site of many recall campaigns;details-  
Davis



MICH: CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS: OLDER PERSON'S COMMISSION  
1990

---

Ja 5 B-2-1

Charges of political revenge flew as attempted ouster of city's 78-yr-old elder stateswoman Thelma Spencer failed when mayor vetoed council vote.--Powers

# MICHIGAN: CITIES : ROCHESTER HILLS: ORDINANCES

1987

Ja 3, B-1-5

Plans porn fight-Ourlian

Ja 18, A-3-2

Limits porn to best site in town-Ourlian Ag 5 B-3-1 N  
Council approves moratorium on all site plans pending  
final approval of woodlands protection ordinance.

---1992--- Ag 4, B-1-2

Council to vote of whether local equestrians must diaper  
their horses or take along poop--scoopers when they ride-

Powers

--1996--

F 12 D-5-1

Is enforcing old law banning impeded vision along roadways-

Ilka

My 14 D 5-1

Kirk Anderson,Roch.Hills often ticketed for trucks in drive  
way;law unclear,may be reviewed-Ilka

⋮

-1996-

Jl 10 D 4-1

Dominick Vincentini prevented from distributing copies of  
Constitution/Declara.Independence by littering ordinance-  
French

-1997-

JL 3, D-5-1

Lawn sign ban triggers freedom of speech fight

D 15, C-3-2N

Park users concerned about ownership change-Powers

-1993-

Mr 14 C 3-6N

RochesterHills want city to charge nonresidents the same amount of money in annual fees as residents to use Bloomer

Park and Yates Site

1998

Je 18 D4-1

Rochester Hills-Rotary Gateway Park to be dedicated 6/20

Je 22 C 4-6

Roch.Hills-Report on dedication of Rotary Gateway Park;  
cooperative effort of library, Rotary Club,Downtown Dev.

Authority

D 11 C-4-6

Rochester Hills- City seeking investors to pay for velodrome.-Blanchard

1999

Ap 21 C 4-2

Rochester Hills-Supporters of plan for rec center in  
Riverbend pk. will be at Cncl.mtg.tonight;some oppose-

Trowbridge

J1 25 B 6-1

Commentary on proposed velodrome -Ed

S 22 C 4-2

Roch.Hills-Controversy over proposed building of velodrome  
at Bloomer Pk.;details-Pardo

0 13 C 5-5

City Cncl.member,Susan deCaussin wants Roch.Hills,Oakland  
Twp.,Auburn Hills & Rochester to cooperate on common prob-  
lems (ROAR)-Ilka

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS: POLICE

1990

Ag 13 B 1-2

Sheriff deputies to police Rochester Hills on bicycles-Powers  
-1993- F 7 C 3-4 D

Rochester Hills - Problems in their contract with the Oakland County Sheriff's Dept has prompted concerns over continuing the service.  
--1996-- 0 1 C-5-5

City budget adds two sheriff's deputies-Sekhar  
--1997-- F 7, C-5-3

Seeks 2.1 mill tax increase for police services-Ilka

MICHIGAN:CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS: POPULATION

---

1987

S 25, B\_1-6

57,376-Ourlan & Faust



MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS: PUBLIC WORKS 1993

Ja 6 B 6-1

CityCouncil reconsiders pick-up fees charged residents -  
Miller-

F 22 B 2-1

Rochester Hills - Public hearing on the proposed transfer of  
trash collection and recycling from private to city control  
is set for Wednesday.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCHESTER HILLS : RECREATION 1997

Je 4 E-4-1

Frank Rewold wants an ice arena for Rochester.-ILka

-1999-

Ap 02 C-4-6

ROCHESTER HILLS-Opposition group disputes survey showing  
54% of residents want new rec center in Riverbend Park-  
Trowbridge

Ap 20 D 1-6 no do

Rochester Hills-City Cncl.to address controversial rec  
center proposal i Riverbend Pk.;-Trowbridge

Ap 22 D-1-1

Rochester Hills- City council vetoes plan to build  
fitness center in a city park.-Trowbridge

Ap 23 C-4-2

Rochester Hills- City Council bows to protests to keep  
park in natural state.-Trowbridge

My 24 D-4-6

ROCHESTER HILLS-City Council may try to develop proposal  
for rec center despite idea being killed last spring-Trow-  
bridge

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROCHESTER HILLS:RESTAURANT:CK DIGGS1998

N 06 D 11-3

on Auburn,review-Rayburn

MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER HILLS : RESTAURANTS : EAST 1994

SIDE MARIO'S

F 04 D 13-1D

Review of East Side Mario's-Rayburn

MICHIGAN: ROCHESTER HILLS: RESTAURANTS: KRUSE & MUER1989

---

S 15 D 4-1

China-type quality with paper-plate prices-Silfven

MICH: CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS: RESTAURANTS: 59 DINE 1991

---

D 6 D-1-5

Despite the name 'roadhouse' must have been the inspiration.--Rayburn

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROCHESTER HILLS:RESTAURANTS

1998

:GOURMET GARDEN Ja 30 C 4-4

Review, new Chinese restaurant in Meadowbrook Village

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROCHESTER HILLS:RESTAURANT:TAKESUSHI  
1996

O 31 H 7-3

Review,on Walton,R.Hills Plaza-Rayburn



Ag 8, B-4-1

More than 4,100 residents signed petitions against proposed road improvements near Oakland Technology Park.

--1988--Ja 3, B-3-2

Homeowners stunned by assessments of \$3000 in low income area for paving of streets. Ourlian.

Ja 7 B-3-1

Council overrides petitions protesting paving project in low-income part of city.

Ja 8 B-4-4

Council ignores petitions; paves way for rd. fixup.-Ourlian

F 8 B-3-1 N

Residents sue to block street paving. Mr1. B-3-1D  
Residents of Brookland can appeal paving assessments

-1988-

Mr 8, B\_3-1N

Residents fight road paving project

-1989-

D 10 B-3-2

Please don't disturb flowers or big oaks on Dutton Hill in Rochester Hills.--Kerwin

-1990-

Ap 26 B-7-5 DR

Homeowners in Rochester Hills work to rescue Oakland Co's oaks on Dutton Rd.--Kerwin

-1991-

J1 22 B 3-1-E

Rochester Hills-Plans to widen 4-mile stretch of Adams Road from Avon to Dutton.

0 15, B-3-2N

Residents fight ~~a~~ plan to build sidewalks-Power

---1992---

My 7, B-1-2

Project to widen Adams Road to cause commuter problems, residents to pay for improvements-Ourlian

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCHESTER HILLS : STREETS 1993

Ja 24 B 3-2 N

City officials want to turn to intersection of Walton and Adams Roads into a boulevard. - Powers

-1995-

Je 13 D 5-5 N

Rochester Hills - Council members rejected proposal to repair streets but approved one to improve pathways.

-1996-

Ap 23 D 5-1

Preliminary plans to widen Adams because of heavy rush-hour traffic;some worried about the trees-Ilka

My 03 C 5-2

anti-tax group opposes increasing taxes to pay for road repairs;reasons given-Ilka

Ag 26 D 3-6

Section of Rochester Rd. between M-59 and Auburn Rd. to be closed for construction, 4 nights. --1997-- J1 9, D-5-1

City decided to let Walnut Brook Estates subdivision own roads, criticised,split over street closures for thru traffic-Ilka

-1997-

Jl 21 C-5-2

Residents fear that when Old Perch Rd. is paved then it will  
be used as short cut for fast drivers.-French Jl 23 D-5-1  
Homeowners split on plan to pave Hazelton Road.-Ilka

1998

Je 23 D 4-1

Roc.Hills-Voters to be asked to approve property tax in-  
crease for road repairs

Jl 05 B 4-2

Rochester Hills to be asked to approve \$2 million millage  
for road repair;update;impact

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS : THEATER

1988

N 8, B-3-1N

Attny fight for live nudes at Northcrest Theater

-1989

0 30 D -3-5

10 -screen Star Theatre opens in Barclay Square

-1990-

N 9 B-3-1

Rochester Hills- Ski-masked gunman robbed Winchester Mall  
Cinemas

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS: TRAFFIC VIOLATION 1991

D 30, B-2-1

RochesterHills-City hands out 3,643 tickets in 16 days in 1991, part of Operation Slowdown

MICHIGAN : ROCHESTER HILLS : TREASURER

1995

0 24 D-3-5

H. Theodore Smith resigns as treasurer after 2 months  
in office

MICHIGAN:CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS : WATER

1994

Je 16, B-1-6GP

Fight erupts over rationing-Ingersoll  
1999

Mr 05 C 4-6

Roch.Hills-Residents may soon have to pay higher water  
bills;had been subsidized;chart shows cities'rates-Trow-  
bridge



MICHIGAN:CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS: ZONING

1985

Jl 10, A-1-1

voters ok rezoning for robotics inc-Roach

Jl 10, A-4-1

Eric Mittelstadt of GMF Robotics hails vote-roach

Jl 10, A-4-1

vote total decisive

Jl 11, E-2-5N

chief foe Ed Baron to watch council on rezoning-McClellan

Ag10, A-3-1

GMF spend \$66,739 to win zoning election.Roach

-1986-

Mr 27, E\_1-1N

City sues potter Helen O'Neill over her business

-1989-

F 16, B-3-1N

Great Oaks country Club denied plan to build 3 houses on  
part of course

---1992--- Ag 9, C-3-6 N

Council draft multiple use zoning ordinance for office, research & technology enterprises N 23 B 2-1

Council agreed to change a longstanding ordinance to benefit local cemetery owners who contributed to council member's election campaign. - Powers

--1996-- 0 1 C-5-1

Residents oppose planned supermarket-Ilka 0 25 C 5-5

THB Bldg.Co sues city who rezoned land he bought for restaurant development/<sup>(after purchase)</sup> from commercial to office use-Ilka

N 27 D 5-1

Robt.Aikens & Assoc, developers want judge to force Rochester Hills to approve building Farmer Jack's; city rezoned-Drufee

1984

MICHIGAN:CITIES : ROCHESTER HILLS

My 24, C-1-1N

AVON TWP. VOTERS DECIDED TO INCORPORATE AS CITY OF ROCHESTER HILLS.

-1985-

JA 17, B-1-1N

BIRTH CERTIFICATES OF CRITTENTON HOSP FILED WITH CITY OF ROCHESTER HILLS INSTEAD OF OAKLAND CO CLERK OFFICE

Mr 21, B-1-1N

Vote set on rezoning for GMF Robotics, homeowners threaten suit

Ap10, A-3-2

Residents fight extension of industrial park, GMF Robotics plan-Roach

AP 14, B-1-2

RESIDENTS RATE QUALITY OF LIFE HIGH.

AP 14, B-1-2  
AP 14, B-1-4

WHAT'S IT LIKE THERE?

APPEALS TO 'UPSCALE' GENERATION.-ROACH

Ap 25, C-3-1N

To vote on rezoning for GMF Robotics-Roach

-1985-

My 4, B-5-1

esidents protesting plans to build robotics plant submitted  
petitions-needed to force public vote on matter-Katz

My 8, A-3-2

Commsn paved way for merger of Rochester & Rochester Hills-  
Roach

My 16, E-1-2N

To decide fate of complex for GMF Robotics Inc on July 9-  
Roach

Je 20, C-1-6W

GMF battle may turn to brawl-Roach

Je 27, C-1-5N

Homeowners trying to stop development of GMF Robotics thru  
July 9 vote-Roach

Jl 7, A-3-5

To vote on GMF Robotics zoning change-Roach

D 5, E-1-13N

Museum at Van Hoosen Farm has undergone a \$100,000 refur-  
bishing

-1986-

F 6, E-1-1N

Rochester Hills-ruling, due on merger with Rochester

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCHESTER HILLS

1986

- F 20, E-1-1N  
Voter approval to decide merger with Rochester
- Mr 20, E--1-1N  
Cites to vote on merger
- Ap17, E-1-1N  
My 15, C-1-1N  
Merger vote nears.  
Considers ordinances to restrict masage parlors, adult  
book stores & theaters
- 1987- My 5, B\_5-1N  
Vote on merger with Rochester today-Roach  
My6, B\_1-5
- Voters reject merger-Roach  
My5, B-3-1N  
Rapid -population growth continues to strain city's  
finances.

-1988-

Jl 19 B-3-1 D

Recall efforts on 5 city officials delayed because of incorrect allegations on petitions. Ag 15, B-3-1

Mayor Billie Ireland & 4 council members face recall over road-paving project

N17, B-3-1N

Mayor Ireland votes down 20 parking tickets

Hills

-1989-

Ja 30 A-8-1

Rochester/citizens should think carefully before tossing their leaders out of office.--Edit Ap 20, B-1-2

City growing too fast for mapmakers to add streets-DeSimone

O 2 B-2-2 N

City profile.

-1990-

S 19 B-1-2

Rochester hills is a real-life Twin Peaks with recent rash of high-profile murders, crimes & political squabbles.--Powers ---1992---

Mr 15, C-3-6 N

Rochester Hills-Public hearing updates master land-use plan

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCHESTER HILLS

1992

Jl 6, B-1-5

Residents want more parks, wider roads, better solid waste disposal-Ourlian

S 17, B-3-2

Feud with Rochester may heat up over again over land in Bloomer St Park-Powers

-1993-

S 1 A 1-1

West Michigan Soccer Club and the city are negotiating to build an indoor facility. - Powers

S 1 B 1-2 N

Same as above.

-1994-

Je 6, F-7-1

Hampton neighborhood aims to create a 'community within a community'-King

-1995-

F 22 B 1-2 N

City running out of vacant land. - Seymour

O 09 F 11-1

Overview of Tienken/Rochester area of Rochester Hills

r

-1997-

J1 25 C-5-2

Mayor Ken Snell wants to build aquatic center, resident  
Frank Rewold wants an ice rink.=Ilka

-1999-

J1 20 C-4-6

ROCHESTER HILLS-Considers combining transportation & other  
programs with its 2 school districts to cut costs-Trow-  
bridge g 17 D-4-5

ROCHESTER HILLS-State tell city to replace wetland area  
destroyed by Tienken Road bridge-Collins



MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROCK

1977

JL 22, B-3-1 D

COMPETITION& COSTS IN VILLAGE CLAIMED ASCHRISTMAS TREE CAPI-  
TAL,BUSINESS IS SHRINKING IN QUANTITY

-1984-

AG 21, A-1-2

ROCK-TINY FINN HALL MUSEUM GOES ON AUCTION BLOCK-DENEAU

MICHIGAN : ROCKFORD : BANKS

1951

MY 9, 30-8  
ROCKFORD STATE BANK TO BECOME BRANCH UNION BANK OF MICH., GD RAPIDS, IF  
PERMISSION IS GRANTED

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCKFORD : MANAGER

1954

PAUL A. YORK APPTD. CITY MGR. SUCCEEDS CARL DENNIS  
~~-1984-~~

JA 14, 22-8

Ag 30, D-1-1W

DARYL DELABBIO 31 NAMED

MICH - ROCKFORD - NEWSPAPER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 21, 27-1

Rockford Register purchased by Thos.E.John-  
son, former State supt. public instruction

MICHIGAN - ROCKFORD - SCHOOLS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 15,27-5 C S

SCHOOL TERM U KIKELY UNTIL JANUARY ---1941---

MR 2, 1-12-5

ROCKFORD HI SCHOOL TO PLANT 20 ACRES TREES

----- 1958----- JE 9, 23-5

RESIDENTS VOTE ON \$1,305,000 BOND ISSUE TO FINANCE BLDG. OF NEW  
HIGH SCHOOL -1982- AP 3, A-9-1

HIGHLY EXPLOSIVE ACID SETTING ON SHELF OF HIGH SCHOOL FOR  
10 YRS REMOVED BY POLICE OFFICER FRANK PIERCE-BULGIER

MY 4, B-4-3N

SCHOOLS CLOSED AFTER VANDALS CUT SPARK PLUG WIRES ON BUSES.

-1992

Ap 1 B 5-2E

9 Rockford High school students were suspended aft wkend  
gathering an elem school that ended when police confiscated  
guns,clubs,knives and alcohol

**MICHIGAN - ROCKFORD**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**LEAN YEARS FAIL TO DIM SPIRIT OF CO-OPERATIVE VILLAGE**

**JL 16, 1-5-4 1\***

**---1935---**

**N 3, 1-9-3 1\***

**TOWN DRESSES UP IN PAINTING CONTEST**

**B 22, 1-1-7 MICH**

**H G POPE, CITY MANAGER, IN FIRST JOB OF KIND, FINDS HE HAS MANY DUTIES**

**---1939---**

**JE 23, 1-1-4 MICH**

**RESIDENTS & FARM PEOPLE LIVE IN UNITY, SOCIOLOGISTS STUDY CONDITIONS**

**---1923---**

**JE 15, 29-1**

**\$50,000 SUIT OVER COLLAPSE OF DAM**

**---1946---**

**JE 5, 31-2 NITE**

**BOSTWICK LAKE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH TO OBSERVE 100TH ANNIV.**

**JE 9**

**---1950---**

**JE 7, 33-5**

**\$70,000 TRUST FUND LEFT TO 3 CHURCHES, & PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

**---1960---**

**MR 2, F-8-4 SW**

**BERNARD HERZOG PLEAS FOR AID, AS ONE MAN CITY OFFICIALS**

**-1976-**

**JE 1, A-3-3**

**SQUIRES STREET SQUARE A BOOMING RUSTIC TOURIST ATTRACTION-  
BULLARD**

-1979-

JL 15, ROTO 38

39 RUSTIC SHOPS SELL EVERYTHING FROM WALL HANGINGS TO ZIR-  
CONJEWELRY-WEIST

--1981--

APR 1, B-1-5

CORNER BAR, HOME OF MICHIGAN'S HOT DOG HALL OF FAME-- THEY  
EAT WITH RELISH-WEIST

-1982-

S 26, J-5-1

<sup>K</sup>  
DAY TRIP: JAUNT OFFERS SOMETHING FOR WHOLE FAMILY-OBERDORF

-1985-

J1 29, A-3-1

Rockford-teen arrested, may have sexually assaulted 60  
toddlers at Bella Vista Church-Gruber

-1989--- J116, E-1-2

Descriptive article on town and Rouge River:-Weist.

MICHIGAN:

ROCKLAND

1887

Form 1656

ROCKLAND & GREENLAND IN HEART OF PINE WILDERNESS, U. P. MINING DISTRICT, ARE DESERTED TOWNS

---1897---

AP 18,3-3

AP 18,20-3

IS AWAKENING FROM SLEEP THAT FOLLOWED BOOM DAYS

---1911---

O 1,16-4

CUT OF MINNESOTA MINE, TAKEN IN 1858, ON CONTRACT DAY; WAS ONCE GREATEST COPPER MINE IN THE WORLD



MICHIGAN:

ROCKLAND

1935

THOUSANDS VISIT ABOVE TO SEE MICHIGAN'S "GEYSER" <sup>Form 1656</sup> MY 19,4-8-1  
MANY COPPER MINES CAN BE SEEN FR ABOVE ~~---1936---~~ MY 24,1-24-2  
CELEBRATES 100TH BIRTHDAY AMID HISTORIC LANDMARKS ~~---1947---~~ JE 11, 29-5NITE

MICHIGAN: ROCKPORT

1 9 1 5

Form 1656

AP 25,14-3

LIMESTONE MADE TOWN; GREAT BOARS CARRY CARGO OUT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCKWOOD: ANNEXATION

1957

TENTATIVE DATE OF JE 24TH SET FOR ELECTION TO DETERMINE IF 1,053 ACRES  
OF LAND IN BROWNSTOWN TWP WILL BE ANNEXED TO ABOVE  
BROWNSTOWN TWP. VOTERS TO VOTE ON ANNEX. OF 1,053 ACRES

AP 17, 10-1

JE 23, A-13-1

JE 25, 16-1

PLAN TO EXPAND ABOVE BY 1,053 ACRES DEFEATED

BROWNSTOWN TO FIGHT ANNEXATION TO ABOVE

---1966---

JA 7, A-10-1

JA 9, A-14-1 7\*

ANNEXATION OF 5 SQUARE MILES AREA OF BROWNSTOWN TWP. WAS DEFEATED IN  
ELECTION

\*81 -1973-

AG 24, B-8-5 W

4 BROWNSTOWN FAMILIES SAY NOT TO ANNEX. CAUFFIEL

S 20, B-12-5 W

ROCKWOOD, BROWNSTOWN TWP DEBATE ANNEXATION MOVE. CAUFFIEL

-1974-

AP 16, B-1-1 W

ROCKWOOD CAN'T ANNEX STRIP FROM BROWNSTOWN; STATE BOUNDARY  
COMMSN DENIES REQUEST. CAUFFIEL

AG 5, B-1-6 W

CITY ATTY. SAYS HE HAS PROFF TO SHOW STATE BOUNDARY COMMSN  
INAPPROPRIATELY HANDLED REQUEST FOR BROWNSTOWN TWP. LAND-PAVE

--1974--

AG 5, B-4-1 D

CITYATTY.RICH.SMIERTKA HAS PROBF OFST.BOUNDARYCOMSN'S INAP-  
PROPRIATE HANDLING OF BROWNSTOWNTWP.LAND REQUEST-CAUFFIEL

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCKWOOD: BANKS :**

**1975**

**AG27, A21-1**

**POLICE DENNIS KOZOLE ON LUNCH BREAK PREVENT S ROBBERY  
OF PEOPLES BANK-LETT.**

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROCKWOOD - BUILDINGS - MUNICIPAL

1962

S 27, F-7-1 Z2

ADDITION TO ABOVE, REGUN IN SUMMER, EXPECTED TO BE COMPLETED BY MID-OCT

MICHIGAN :CITIES : ROCKWOOD : BUILDINGS

1999

Ja 08 E 3-1

Rockwood-Location picked for new combined city hall and  
police and fire stations

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCKWOOD : CLERK

1999

Ja 08 E 3-1

Rockwood-Patricia Roxberry appointed to job of part-time  
city clerk



VOTERS DEFEAT PLAN TO BECOME CITY ---1963---

JA11, A-12-1

TO PREPARE VOTERS FOR INCORPORATION BALLOT

JL 10, F-1-1 Z2

VOTERS TO DECIDE AT ELECTION F 8, 1964 ON CITY STATUS FOR ABOVE

AG 18, E-23-4 Z 1

---1964---

F 6, A-14-7

VOTERS TO DECIDE FEB. 8 WHETHER TO INCORPORATE AS HOME RULE CITY

F 10, A-2-1 LF

VOTES TO BECOME CITY

MY 12, A-12-7

CITY CHARTER COMMISSION ADOPTED PROPOSED CITY CHARTER & SET AG 15

FOR ELECTION ON THE CHARTER

**MICH - ROCKWOOD - CHURCHES**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 28,10-5

**New school and convent of St. Mary's Cath ch to be blessed**

**Je 29 by Bishop Gallagher.--1962--**

My 19k B-6-8

**REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA TO ORGANIZE NEW CHURCH CONGREGATION IN  
ROCKWOOD IN MEL CHAPMAN SCHOOL My 20**

---1971-----D31,B-7-1W

**PARISHIONEERS OF ST.MARY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH PAINTING  
AND REPAIRING CHURCH THEMSELVES- PEREGRIN**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCKWOOD: DESCRIPTION

1956

GROWTH OF ABOVE-DOWDY

13, 88-3

# MICHIGAN : ROCKWOOD : ELECTION

1929

	1656	MR 12, 46-8
RESULTS MR 11 ELECTION---	ARCHIE LEZOTTE ELECTED PRES.	
	-1931-	MR 10, EE-1
ARCHIE LEZOTTE REELECTED PRE.		
	-1957-	MR 12, 6-1
RESULTS OF MR 11 ELECTION.	-1959-	MR 7, 6-3
RESULTS OF MR 6 ELECTION.		MR 10, 2502
VILLAGE PRES HOWARD DITNER REELECTED.		
	-1963-	MR 12, B-7-2
RESULTS OF ELECTION.	-1964-	F 10, A2-1 LF
IN F 9 ELECTION, VOTES TO BECOME CITY.		
	-1966-	AP 5, B-1-4
AP 4 ELECTION RESULTS.	-1970-	AP 7, B-2-4
RESULTS OF AP 6 ELECTION.	SUGO -1972-	F 18, B-14-1 W
JUDGE JOSEPH RASHID FORCES PRIMARY ELECTION FOR MAYOR.		
BULLARD.		F 22, B-3-5 W
LEONARD DWISNIEWSKI OUT IN 3WAY MAYOR PRIMARY.		

-1972-

AP 4, B-3-87 W

MAYOR HOWARD KITNER WINS REELECTION FOR 2YEAR TERM.

--1974--- F19,B-2-4W

HOWARD DITNER AND WALTER STILES NOMINATED FOR MAYOR

MR 29, B-2-1 W

RACE .

GENERAL ELECTION TO BE HELD APR 1 TO FILL PARTIME JOBS OF  
MAYOR, CLERK, TREASURER AND 4 COUNCIL SEATS; CANDIDATES  
LITED.CAUFFIEL.

AP 2, B-1-1 W

RESULTS.

AP 6, B-2-1 W

NEW MAYOR WALTER E STILES ELECTED BY 5 VOTES, OTHERS LISTE

-1978-

F 14, A-2-2

PRIMARY FOR MAYOR WAS INCORRECTLY REPORTED AS BEING HELD  
YESTERDAY, IT WILL BE HELD NEXT MONDAY FEB. 20

F 21, B-2-5 W

MAYOR WALTER STIEES TO BE CHALLENGED BY REPUBLICAN MELFORD

C CUNNINGHAM IN APR 3 ELECTION -1982- AP 6, A-5-5

ELECTION RESULTS.

# MICHIGAN : ROCKWOOD : ELECTIONS

1986

F 13, E-1-1W

3 to run for mayor.

Ap8, A-4-1

Results

Ap 8, A-4-2

Results-

-1988-

Ap6, B\_2-1

Melford CUnningham elected mayor, others elected to council

-1990-

Ag 8 C-3-5 DR

Results

N 7 E-7-6

Voters elect city officials, approve ban on chemical mfg  
in Commerce Park

N 7 E-8-4

Former Mayor Melford D. Cunningham lost bid to win back  
post he resigned mayor pro tem ousted; proposal to  
allow chemical mfg in city defeated.

-1992

N 4 A 9-9

Results

-1992

N 5 B 6-6

Results

MICHIGAN : ROCKWOOD : FINANCES : ~~XXXX~~

1972

CITY REJECTS PETITIONS ASKING BOND REFERENDUM-BULLARD

-1973-

D 28, B-13-4 W  
O 12, B-2-1 W

ROCKWOOD FIGURING PAVING TAX.CAUFFIEL.



MICH. - ROCKWOOD - FIRE DEPT.

1927

0 2, 1-20-6

Above show off, 0 1, in new ~~paraphernalia~~ but  
are routed by hornets

VOLUNTEER FIRE FIGHTERS BUY RESCUE TRUCK ~~1960~~ F 13, A-6-6  
DOWDY

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCKWOOD : HISTORY :

JE 28, A-3-1

DEWARD PATTERNAUDE, 31 & LINDA VAUGHN, 17, MARRY IN 1861 STYLE - WOLFF

JL 8, A-8-4

VILLAGE STARTS A WEEK LONG CELEBRATION OF ITS 100TH BIRTHDAY TODAY

JL 11, C-16-3

VILLAGE MARKS ITS 100TH BIRTHDAY TODAY

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROCKWOOD:HOSPITALS:ROCK HAVEN NURSING HOME 1960

F 13, BA-3-1

CONT. OPERATION WITHOUT LICENSE, MAY CLOSE AT ANY TIME-SUGO

F 13, A-16-1

NURSING HOME CLOSING BEING FOUGHT BY LEGISLATORS-PHILLIPS

MR 23, A-3-4

TO RECIEVE CONDITIONAL LISENCE UNTIL JULY 1-PHILLIPS

**MICHIGAN: ROCKWOOD: HOUSING COMMISSION.**

**1976**

**MY21,8-2-1W**

**ROCKWOOD COUNCIL REMOVES ENTIRE HOUSING COMM.**

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROCKWOOD - MAYOR

1969

MAYOR IRVING BREWER RESIGNS

F 21, A-21-4

-1990-

Je 27 B 3-6DR

Melford Cunningham has resigned as mayor aft 8 yrs in the  
part time job.

**MICH -ROCKWOOD - OFFICIALS**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 2, 8-1 lh

7 officials charged with malfeasance in property deal  
with state

--1951--

S 6, 25-1

SUP CT REVERSES COURT DECISION ON HIGHER PAY FOR OFFICIALS

--1964--

F 16, G-13-3 Z 2

CITY CLERK MYRON FOUNTAIN & DEPUTY CLERK MRS. ERNEST SMITH BOTH RESIGNED

-1974-

MY 3, B-1-6 W

OFFICIALS' PAY TO INCREASE MY 17.

-1990-

J1 5 B 3-1DR

City Administrator, Richard Czopp has resigned to take an  
administrative position with twp nr Midland

MICHIGAN: CLATIES: ROCKWOOD: ORDINANCES

1995

Je 28, D-5-5 W

City icnrases fines for overweight trucks

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCKWOOD: PARKS

1961

JA 12, B-5-8  
CIR. CT. RULES OK OF ORDER BARRING MEMBERS OF MILLEVILLE BEACH IMPROVE-  
MENT ASSN. & MR. MRS. CHAS. CORNWALL FR M INTERFERING WITH FREE USE OF TWO  
LAKESIDE PARKS BY OTHE SUBDIVISION RESIDENTS



MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCKWOOD: POLICE

1974

S 10, B-2-1 W

CITY PULLS OUT OF DOWNRIVERMUTUALAIDPACT, POLICE&FIRE ASSIS-  
TANCE AGREEMENT BETW. 16 COMMUNITIES-LETT

-1993-

Mr 23 B 3-2 N

Dennis Anderson is the new police chief.

-1994-

Mr 10 B 3-2D

City Cncl. approved increase in fees for obtaining public  
info. from police dept-Deep

**MICH - ROCKWOOD - POPULATION**

**1930**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**Ap 19, 18-4**

**N<sub>O</sub>w has 950 residents**

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROCKWOOD : PRESIDENT

1941

Form 1656

JL 17, 5-1

J HARVEY WOOD RESOGNS AS PRESIDENT OVER CRITICISMS

--1975--

MR 7, A-1-2

HAS NO CANDIDATES FOR POST-LETT/WARREN

MICHIGAN : ROCKWOOD : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWAGE DISPOSAL 1973

AP 19, B-16-1 W

CITY TO SEND LETTER OF OBJECTION TO WAYNE CO BD OF COMMSNRS  
TO PROTEST SEWAGE RATE INCREASE FOR DOWNRIVER COMMUNITIES.  
CAUFFIEL.

---1977--- AP 20, B-1-1W

ROCKWOOD MAYOR WALTER STILES FIGHTS SEWER COSTS.  
PAYNE. JE 6, B-1-3 W

RESIDENTS TO RECEIVED RELIEF FROM RECOMMENDED 200% INCREASE  
IN SEWAGE DISPOSAL RATES-PAYNE

1969

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCKWOOD: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWER

JL 3, E-2-5ZONE 2

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES COMBINED WATER LINE REPLACEMENT AND X  
INSTALLATION OF MAIN SANITARYSEWER PROJECT-

----1970---- JE 11,A-21-1

FRANK J KELLEY FILED SUIT AGAINST WAYNE CTY TO HALT POLLU-  
TION OF HURON RIVER AT TREATMENT PLANT--ENGLE

JE 12,D-7-7

STATE OF MICH SUIT AGAINST WAYNE CTY TO STOP HURON RIVER  
POLLUTION THROUGH SEWAGE PLANT DESCRIBED "RRXRFRIENDLY"

AG 23, B-6-1 W

GEO LESNIEWICZ, SEWER & WATER ACCTANT FOR BEPT OF PUBLIC  
WORKS, SAYS COUNTY WELCOMES PLANNED AUDIT OF BOOKS BY  
ROCKWOOD OVER SEWAGE RATE HIKES DISPUTE.CAUFFIEL

D 20, B-1-5 W

ROCKWOOD RETHINKING SEWER RATE BATTLE.CAUFFIEL .

---1977-----MY5, B-1-3W

ROCKWOOD MAYOR WLATER STILES FIGHTS AND WINS SMALL  
CUT IN SEWAGE RATE INCREASE WITH WAYNECo.BD.-PAYNE

1998

Ap 10 C 3-2

Rockwood-Residents to pay \$280 per year (up from \$70) to  
upgrade waste treatment plant, replace sewer lines-Schabath

MICHIGAN : ROCKWOOD : PUBLIC WORKS

1986

~~S 1, B-3-2~~

Wayne Co turned its Rockwood sewage treatment plant over to city. Since then city has lowered sewage rates by 16%-Warren

-1991-

My 5. C-3-1 WW

Begins recycling

-1992

Ag 2 C 3-6W

Residents will soon have to pay \$6.55 a month for trash pickup.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCKWOOD: SCHOOLS      SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: GIBRALTER SCHOOL DISTRICT



MICHIGAN : ROCKWOOD : STREETS

1973

S 21, B-15-1 W

OFFICIALS BEGIN PRELIMINARY LEGAL PROCEDURES FOR LARGEST  
PAVING AND ROAD IMPROVEMENT PROJECT FOR CITY IN RECENT  
YEARS. CAUFFIEL -1992-

D 13 C 3-2 N

Rockwood - County and city officials are debating what to  
do with a traffic signal at Fort and Huron River Drive.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROCKWOOD: WATER

1969

COST OF WATER FOR SENIOR CITIZENS GOING DOWN- 0 23, E-1-6 ZONE 2

-1973-

JE 21, B-12-5 W

NEW RATES WILL BOOST WATER BILLS. CAUFFIEL.

AG 3, B-11-1 W

CITY SEEKS EMERGENCY TAP TO DETROIT WATER SO CITY WON'T GO DRY.

-1991-

S 12 B 3-2 DR

Water price to go down from \$1.57 per thousand gallons to \$1.07 in Dec. - Dowling

0 13, C-3-6 W

Rockwood-water rates lowered

**MICHIGAN : ROCKWOOD : ZONING**

**1973**

Ag 20, B-2-1 W

**ZONE LAW PASSED, TO LIMIT CONSTRUCTION OF APARTMENTS.**

**CAUFFIEL**

**-1979-**

Mr 22, B-5-1

**VOTERS OPPOSED TO PROPOSED PLAN FOR PRISON-ILKA**

S 14, B-4-1 ED

**TO FIGHT STATE PLANS TO BUILD PRISON FOR 550 INMATES IN ZON-  
ING FIGHT-ILKA**

**-1990-**

My 16 B 3-2DR

**Rockwood residents oppose plans to move a chemical plant  
to Rockwood's industrial park-Kerwin**

MICHIGAN : ROCKWOOD

1927

1656

D 8, 24-4-

GEO W BURTON, VILLAGE PRES, APPTS 10 CITIZENS AS ADVISORS  
TO DETERMINE PUBLIC NEEDS. -1929- F 12, 36-5  
ALL OFFICIALS RENOMINATED F 11.

-1930-

MY 29, 5-7

CEO CALKINS & 8 OTHER TAXPAYERS SUING; STATE POLICE BARRACKS  
SITE CASE. -1944- AP 13, 30-4

ROCKFORD PAPER MILLS, INC, LOSES SUIT AGST CITY FOR FLOOD  
DAMAGES. -1956- JL 10, 2-7

VOTERS ACCEPT PROPOSAL FOR ANNEXATION OF 314 ACRES OF  
ROCKWOOD. -1960- AG 23, A-23-1

SECRECY HALTS MEETING OF DOWNRIVER CITIES ON PROPOSED INCOR  
PORATION ONTO CITY. DOWDY -1963- AP 5, B-13-6

VILLAGE COUNCIL ADOPTS AMENDMENT TO ESSENTIAL SERVICE LAW  
PROHIBITING ELECTRIC HIGH POWER TOWERS IF DETRIMENTAL TO  
NEIGHBORHOOD.

CITY HAS RENEWAL PLAN.SUGO -1968- N 7, E-1-2 Z2

CITY COUNCIL OKS WATER LINE REPLACEMENT PROJECT. -1969- JL 3, E-2-5 Z2

---1975-----Ap21, B-2-4W

BACKGROUND MATERIAL ON COMMUNITY-LETT

-1991- Je 9 C 3-4N

City differences of opinion with City Council members, City Adminis,Carl Nelson resigned 1998 N 19 D 3-1

Rockwood-Evelyn King resigns 2 weeks after winning 11/3 election as city clerk;decision was made earlier but name still on ballot 1999 Ja 15 C 3-1

Rockwood-Patricia Roxberry sworn in as city clerk to succeed Davis-King

MICH:ROGERS CITY:HOSPITALS:HURON SHORES HEALTH CENTER 1993

---

Je 08 C 11-1

Alpena-Huron Shores to close Friday;-BeVier

MICHIGAN: ROGERS CITY: ORDINANCE

1972

ABOVE HALTS SNOWMOBILING ON CITY STREETS IN COMPLIANCE  
WITH THE NEW STATE LAW---LEISMER

JA30, B-7-1

F3, A-19-1

SNOWMOBILE BAN MAY GO ON BALLOT IN ABOVE

MICHIGAN: ROGERS CITY

1 9 0 8

Form 1656

HAS PERFECT HARBOR OF REFUGE; ASKS CONGRESS FOR APPROPRIATION FOR IMPROVEMENTS

---1916---

EXPLOITERS GIVE LAND AWAY TO MAKE MONEY

HOW FAKE TAX IS OPERATED; PAUL H. HOEFT, SUPERVISOR, SAYS IT IS FINE THING

WHY CLOSSER GUARDED THE SUCKER LIST-SWEINHART

GOV. FERRIS ORDERS PROSECUTIONS IN FAKE TAX CASES

MR 15,6-1

AP 10,1-1

AP 11,1-1

AP 12,17-1

MY 12,16-4

+



Form 1656

AG 9,4-9-8

2ND ANNUAL AVIATION FESTIVAL AUG. 21 & 22

---1945---

MY 18, 7-6 NITE

PRESQUE ISLE COUNT SAVINGS BANK TO BE REORGANIZED UNDER MICH LAW

---1955---

F 25, 15-8

ABOVE TO START CONSTRUCTION OF \$231,000 HARBOR

---1959---

N 15, D-14-1

NOV 18TH IS HEARTACHE DAY FOR ABOVE MARKS 1ST YR. OF SINKING OF CARL D. BRADLEY

---1963---

AG 4, D-14-4 3\*ST

FIREWORKS, PARADE, CROWNING OF FESTIVAL QUEEN WITH OFFICIAL DEDICATION OF SMALLCRAFT HARBOR

---1965---

S 17, C-8-8

CT. FIGHT MAY BE IN OFFING OVER CIT COUNCIL DECISION TO CHOOSE FEDERAL URBAN RENEWAL OVER PRIVATE ENTERPRISE

---1968---

D 10, D-11-2

ROGERS INVESTMENT CO. PURCHASED MAJORITY OF COMMON STOCK OF PRESQUE ISLE BANK, ROGERS CITY

---1970---

MY 27, A-5-5 RACE

SCHOOL BOARD SUSPENDED 2 BROTHERS UNTIL THEY TUCK SHIRTS IN

---1971---

N 26, A-1-1

MEN LEFT WOMEN IN CHARGE OF PAPER WHILE WENT DEER HUNTING - TURNED ONE OF MOST TALKED ABOUT ISSUES IN 92 YR HISTORY

-1973-

Ag 5, E-6-1

ROGERS CITY---CITY BEGAN TO REFUEL STEAMBOATS, BULANDA  
EUGENE WITUCKE, 29, ~~AWARDED~~ \$225,000 FROM PRESQUE ISLE BANK  
FBR AUTO. ACC. INVOLVING BANK'S MIDWEST AUTO RECOVERY & ADJUST-  
MENT SERVICE-HADDEN

AG 9, B-5-6 D

AG 14, B-2-1 D

SAME

N1, C24-1

MICH. SHERIFF, ROBERT ROBERTSON OF MONTMORENCY CO. FILES  
LIBEL SUIT FOR \$1 MILLION AGNST TRI CO. NEWS.

-1981-

N27, A-3-1

ROGERS CITY-MANY SAILOR CREWS FROM PORT CITY, NOV WRECKS

-1985-

S 5, G-2-1

REMEMBERED-KERWIN  
Huron National Bank of Rogers City to comply with financial  
reporting regulations.

1-986-

N9, A-3-1

Rogers City-Rogers Hosp, other small hospitals in N Mich  
suffer ~~lo~~ losses to bigger hospitals-Damman

**MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROMEO - ANNEXATION**

**1965**

HEARING SET SEPT. 20 ON REDRAWING SOME OF BORDERS WITH BRUCE & WASHINGTON TWP. IN EXPANSION PLAN-GLAZIER

AG 19, A-12-1

---1971---

F4, E-13-126

ROMEO- VILLAGE OFFICIALS PETITIONED BD OF COMM. TO ANNEX  
1 1/4 MILES OF BRUCE TOWNSHIP NORTH OF CENTER OF ROMEO-DOERR

AP 23, B-1-6E

EXPANSION OF VILLAGE BOUNDARIES FOR ROMEO DENIED

----1972----

F9, B-5-1 E

BRUCE, WASHINGTON TWPS. OK ROMEO ANNEXATION--SCHABATH

F 11, B-1-1 E

ANNEXATION OF 400 ACRES OF VALUABLE INDUSTRIAL LAND TO  
VILLAGE OF ABOVE ONLY FORMALITY NOW--SCHABATH

F15, B-4-1 E

ABOVE EXPECTS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT IN THE 400 ACRES OF  
LAND ANNEXED

- Form 1656  
TREAS. DEPT. RECOMMENDS OPENING OF NEW BANK TO TAKE OVER OLD BANKS  
The Detroit News  
N 22, 14-5 MAIL
- 1934---  
\$380,000 PAYOFF FOR ROMEO SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITORS  
O 2,4-7 WSC  
AUTHORIZED  
D 21, 39-5
- ROMEO SAVINGS BANK TO RE-OPEN DEC. 24 WITH 40% PAYOFF  
---1937---  
AP 16,4-6-CITY
- ROMEO SAVINGS BANK TO MAKE 24% PAYOFF ON APR. 24  
---1938---  
AG 20,18-8
- CITIZENS NATL. BANK TO MAKE \$54,000 PAYOFF SOON  
---1942---  
AG 5, 19-3
- DEFUNCT ROMEO SAVINGS BANK BEGINS FINAL PAYOFF  
---1959---  
MR 5, 5-6
- OFFICIAL OF ROMEO SAVINGS BANK REVEALS THAT A SHORTAGE OF APPROXIMATELY \$3,500 HAS BEEN UNCOVERED IN SAFETY DEPOSIT BOX RENTAL RECEIPTS  
-1982-  
AP 25, B--2-1 HO  
ME
- \$10,000 REPORTED STOLEN FROM MICH NATIONAL BANK-NORTH.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMEO: CHARTER

1953

PEOPLE TO VOTE ON CHARTER MAKING ABOVE A CITY APRIL 6TH

JA 13, 2-1

MICH.-ROMEO - CHURCH

1927

O 4, 1-2 Mail

Dr. John R.H. Latchaw, pastor of First Christian Church, stops transfer of property to state church org. by charging latter with fraud

MICH. - ROMEO - CHURCH

1927

O 21, 35-5

Injunction granted restraining L. E. Dull and  
6 members of First Christian Church from dispos-  
of any church property

MICH. - ROMEO - CHURCH

1927

Q 23, 1-13-3

Dr. John R.H. Latchaw refuses to leave town  
or Romeo First Christian Church



1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 23, 26-2 1h

To observe its 100th anniversary, J1 27, 28, 29

J1 30, 28-8

Cong. Church holds centennial celebration, J1 29  
Hoch

---1938---

MR 12, 8-3

CONGREGATIONAL & EPISCOPAL CHURCHES COMBINE SERVICES FOR AWHILE

MR 19, 6-1

2 CHURCHES SHOW CO-OPERATION-EDIT

---1942---

D 31, 2-4

REV. GEO. B. RATCLIFFE LEAVES CONGREGATIONAL AFTER 17 YRS. AS PASTOR

---1947---

O 25, 12-2

ST. JOHN'S AMER. LUTHERAN, MARKS 75TH ANNIV. O 26

-----1953-----

AG 15, 6-4

FIRST CONGREGATION CHURCH OF ROMEO TO CELEBRATE IT'S 125TH ANNIV. AG 16

-----1957-----

S 28, 14-7

MARKS 75TH ANNIV.

---1960---

D 27, A-6-5 LF

D 28, A-16-8

ST. PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH DESTROYED BY FURNACE BLAST

ST. PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH DESTROYED BY FURNACE BLAST

---1967---

MR 2, E-1-1 Z6

7 YRS GROUP 11 WOMEN STARTED ROMEO THRIFT SHOP TO RAISE  
MONEY FOR FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH-THIS YR PROFIT WAS  
\$7,120 FOR THE CHURCH BLDG. FUND

JL 25, B-1-1 E

---1972---

CHURCH MEMBERS TO CELEBRATE 100TH YEAR OF CHURCH'S EXISTENCE

METHODIST, EPISCOPAL

---1992---

My 1, B-3-2 E

Immanuel Baptist Church with congregation of 25-30, celebrating 25th anniv.-Marchetti

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROMEO - CLERK

1964

~~F 11, A-7-1~~

CANDIDATES MRS. JOSEPH MELLEN & NORMAN ENGEL SAY STILL WANT JOB DESPITE SLASH IN SALARY FROM \$4,250 TO \$400

----1972----

AP28, B-22-3 E

NORMAN ENGLE HAS BEEN ROMEO VILLAGE CLERK FOR EIGHT YEARS AND LIKES HIS JOB

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMEO: ~~COMMISSION~~ COMMISSION

1964

AP 14, C-11-5

NEW COMMISSION SWORN INTO OFFICE AP 13 IN MIDDLE OF SHOPPING CENTER ■  
BATTLEATTY GARY M. CORBIN & MERCHANTS GIVEN INJUNCTION STOPPING ANY  
MUNICIPAL SERVICE TO PROPOSED CENTER-GLAZIER

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMEO: COMMUNITY CENTER

1957

TO BE DEDICATED S 2ND-SALSINGER

S 1, A-21-4

---1967---  
COMMENT ON ACTIVITY CENTER OF THIS CITY

MR 30, E02-1 Z 6

MICHIGAN : ROMEO : COMMUNITY YOUTH AND CIVIC CENTER 1974

RICHARD COBY DESIGNED AS DIRECTOR, AGE 25. AP 15, B-2-1 E

MICHIGAN: ROMEO : COUNCIL

1971

AG 26, B-1-1E  
ROMEO COUNCIL STOPS SALARY PAY TO MEMEBERS AFTER  
FEBRUARY OF 72' OTZMAN

-1977- F 1, B-1-3 E  
CANDIDATES CITE DISCORD ON COUNCIL-SCHBATH

-1991- Mr 12 B 3-6D

Election results

0 24, 80-1

AT LOOK AT PAST, A GLIMPSE INTO FUTURE-GLAZIER

—1972—

JL 10 -B-1-1 E -

COMMUNITY PREPARING FOR GROWTH-BAD ROADS LEAD ROMEO-CENSUS FIGURES-  
RESIDENTS RATE SERVICES& LIST WORRIES-RESIDENTS POLLED BY DET. NEWS—

O'CONNOR

JL 11, B-3-1 E

DET NEWS POLL-NO.1 COMPALINT BY RESIDENTS-BAD ROADS PLAGUE ROMEO-ASHENFEL  
TER



# MICHIGAN - ROMEO - ELECTIONS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 24, 34- 1

EDW A JACOBS UNOPPOSED IN PRIMARY F 23

---1947---

F 19, 4-5 NITE

15 CANDIDATES WRITTEN IN PRIMARY ELECTION FOR VIALAGE MGR

---1949---

F 12, 14-7

PETITIONS FOR 6 CANDIDATES IN PRIMARY DECLARED INVALID

-----1953-----

JL 14, 2-5

CHAS.DODGE ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE'S SCHOOL BOARD

---1954---

F 4, 4-1

BALLOTS WITHOUT NAMES OF CANDIDATES WILL BE ISSUED FOR MARCH 8 ELECTION

-----1960-----

F 16, A-17-2

RESULT OF F 15TH PRIMARY

-----1961-----

MR 14, A-8-3

RESULTS OF ELECTION MR 13TH

---1962---

F 20, 8-15-7

RESULTS OF FEB 19TH ELECTION

---1964---

F 18, A-4-5

RESULTS OF F 17 ELECTION -PRIMARY

MR 10, A-19-2

RESULTS OF MR 9 ELECTION

---1965---

F 16, B-11-3

RESULTS F 15 PRIMARY

---1966---

F 22, B-1-1

F 21 ELECTION RESULTS

MR 15, A-15-1

RESULTS MR 14 ELECTION

--1967--

F 21, A-22-3

RESULTS F20 PRIMARY ELECTION GIVEN

---1971---

MR 9, B-1-3E

ALL CANDIDATES IN ELECTION HERE GOP AND RAN UNOPPOSED.

----1972----

MR14, B-1 1E

ROMEO ELECTS 7, OK'S LIBRARY MILLAGE

-1973-

JA 7, B-1-3 E

ROMEO PLANS NO PRIMARY THIS YEARS BEFORE MR 11 VILLAGE  
ELECTION BECAUSE ONLY 8 CANDIDATES FILED FOR 7 OFFICES.

-1974-

MR 12, B-1-4 E

FIRST BLACK ELECTED IN COMMUNITY, ROBERT FORDE CHOSEN FOR  
~~XXXX~~ CILLAGE COUNCIL. OTZMAN

---1977-----F22, A-1-2E

WILLIAM PERRY JOHNKEGLER AND DORE WINNIE WIN SEATS  
ON COUNCIL. SCHABATH

-1978-

JA 4, B-1-4 E

FEB 20 ELECTIONS MAY SPUR CONFUSION-WOWK F 21, B-2-4 E

CANDIDATES PICKED IN PRIMARY

MR 10, B-2-1 E

OFFICIALS MYSTIFIED BY CALL FOR ABSENTEE BALLOTS IN GENERAL  
ELECTION WHERE OFFICIALS UNOPPOSED

# MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROMEO - ELECTIONS

1978

LIGHT VOTER TURNOUTS, RESULTS LISTED

MR 14, B-2-4 E

-1979-

MR 13, B-2-1 E

JOHN MARKEY 18 LOSES COUNCIL SEAT BY ONE VOTE; OTHERS  
ELECTED

-1984-

MR 13, A-14-1E

RESULTS

--1 85--

F 19, B-5-4

Voters re-elected 3 incumbent village trustees' in a  
Macomb County election yesterday & approved millage.

-1987-

Mr 10, B-2-6E

Victoria Lee & Ray Dembowski elected to council

-1988-

Mr 13, B-6-4NoDo

Election set

Mr 15, B-3-2D

Election results

-1990

F 20 C 3-1

Clerk Marian Nimbach defeated challenger Peggy Hamilton

-1990-

Mr 13, D-3-5

Election results

-1991-

My 12 C 3-6 E

Romeo-12 separate petitions asking for the recall of Romeo Village Pres. Richard Fay were filed

My 19 C 3-6E

Elections Comm has rejected 12 petitions targeting Village President Richard Fay for recall

My 26 C 3-3N

12 petitions have been filed with Macomb County Election Comm seeking the recall of Village Pres Richard Fay.

D 1 C-3-3 E

Romeo- Residents will vote in special election on whether to recall Village Pres Richard Fay.

D 3 B-3-6 D

Romeo - Village pres Richard Fay recalled by vote of 364-346

---1992---

Ja 5, C-9-5 WW

Romeo-Romeo scheduled special election for Feb 17, to sppt new village pres. aft Richard Fay recalled

D 2

Primary Election and special election to fill vacant village pres's seat

F 16 C 3-6E

MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROMEO:ELECTIONS

1992

F 18 B 3-6E

In special election,voters chose former village Pres Ted  
Gondert  
Mr 10, B-4-5

Election results

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMEO: FINANCES

1991

Ja 11 B-3-6 E

Romeo - Voters will be asked to approve 3 ballot proposals  
on road improvements, water mains, & iron-removal plant  
for well-water system

MICHIGAN: ROMEO: FIRE DEPT.

1972

ABOVE OK'S NEW FIRE CONTRACT FOR FIRE PROTECTION--OTZMAN  
JA20, B-2-1 E

ROMEO MULLS CUTTING FIRE AID TO 4 TWPS. 0 12, B-8-4 E  
S 25, B-4-1 E  
ROMEO THREATENS TO CANCEL FIRE AID TO SURROUNDING TWPS,  
UNLESS 5 YEAR CONTRACT FOR SERVICE BE NEGOTIATED.

-1973- MY 3, B-2-3 E  
VILLAGE COUNCIL OKS BID FOR FIRE TRUCK FROM FIRE TRUCKS, IN  
MT CLEMENS, LOW BIDDER. OTZMAN -1974- F 11, B-3-1 E

ROMEO VOTESTO DEEP FIRE FIGHTERS HOME. OTZMAN

Mr 4, B-2-1 E

ATTYS FOR VILLAGE FILE SUIT SEEKING CLARIFICATION OF COMMUN  
ITY OBLIGATION TO NEIGHBORING TWPS WHEN FIRE PROTECTION  
CONTRACT EXPIRES NEXT YEAR.

Mr 20, B-2-1 E

ROMEO TO MAIL 123-PAGE ~~REXXEX~~ FIRE POLICY STATEMENTS TO  
OFFICIALS OF RAY, WASHINGTON, BRUCE & OAKLAND TWPS. & TO 1,000  
HOMES

-1999-

Mr 10 c-5-2

ROMEO-Village's fire dept. disbanded after 161 yrs-Schabati

# MICHIGAN : ROMEO : HISTORY

1967

- ROMEO-DESCRIPTION. YOUNG 1656 MY 11, E-1-1 Z6  
 -1971- MY 14, B-1-1 E
- ROMEO STRIVES TO STAY QUAIN. POLKER  
 -1972- F 18, B-15-1 E
- ROMEO COMMUNITY NATL BANK WITHDRAWS 19TH CENTURY STRONGBOX.  
 OTZMAN. MY 11, E-6-1 E
- HISTORICAL HOME TOUR SLATED FOR MY 21. MY 22, B-1-1 E
- MR&MRS DALE CRISP HAD 2,000 GUESTS IN 104-YR-OLD GREEK REVIV  
 AL HOME ON TOUR SPONSORED BY ROMEO HISTORICAL SOCIETY.  
 SCHABATH JL 7, B-1-1 E
- EARLY SETTLERS JEREMIAH ALLEN AND ASAHIL BAILEY WERE FIRST  
 RECORDED PIONEERS IN TERRITORY. SCHABATH.  
 -1973- MY 14, B-2-1 E
- ROMEO HISTORIC HOMES TO OPEN DOORS FOR TOUR.  
 -1974- AP 8, B-1-4 E
- HISTORICAL SOCIETY MOUNTS PETITION DRIVE TO SAVE 2 GREEK  
 REVIVAL HOMES FROM DESTRUCTION.



-1988

My 15 B 3-2

Local historian, Allan Streeter, discusses past of  
community-Wowk

1990

N 25 C 3-2

Romeo Historical Soc. says Victorian bldg. on N.Bailey was  
trashed when new owner turned it into warehouse-Marchetti

-1991

D 12 B 5-1D

Romeo homes on Christmas tour-Marchetti

-1997-

N 19 C 5-6

Wants to turn old, vacant state police bld.g on Main St.  
into a historical archives center-Pardo

MICHIGAN : ROMEO : FINANCES : TAXES

1946

VOTERS APPROVE 7-MILL SCHOOL TAX INCREASE

MY 15, 2-1

---1952---

S 16, 8-3

4 MILL TAX INCREASE FOR 4 YRS APPROVED FOR SCHOOL FUNDS

--1967--

JE 14, E-11-8 Z6

RESIDENTS TO PAY ADDITIONAL 4 MILLS (\$4 PER \$1,000 ASSESSED  
EQUALIZED VALUATION) DURING 1967-68 FISCAL YEAR

---1977-- MY17, 8-1-4E

HOMES JUMPING UP IN ASSESSMENT DUE TO VALUE OF  
HISTORICAL HOMES.

MY19, 8-1-1E

RESIDENTS WANT STATE OF MICH TO GIVE THEM TAX CREDIT  
FOR HISTORICAL HOMES. ROACH

**MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROMEO : HOMES**

**1972**

**WANT A HOUSE FOR FREE? WRITE TO ROMEO.**

**N 22, B-1-2 E**

**-1973-**

**JA 29, B-3-3 E**

**EARLY HOME TOUR IN ROMEO SET FOR MY 20.**

**-1974-**

**MY 15, B-1-4 E**

**ROMEO RESIDENTS SPENDING TIME ~~SD~~ CLEANING VILLAGE IN PREPAR  
ATION FOR 4TH ANNUAL HISTORIC HOME TOUR MY 19.**

**-1976-**

**JL 2, E-2-4**

**HISTORICS HOMES TO OPEN FOR TOUR-CLYNE**

**-----1977-----MY19, B-1-1E**

**RESIDENTS WANT STATE OF MICH. TO GIVE THEM TAX  
CREDIT ON HISTORICAL HOMES. -RAOCH**

**-1979-**

**MY 14, C-3-1**

**6 HOMES TO BE FEATURED IN HISTORIC TOUR-LAMARRE**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMEO: HOSPITALS

1957

GROUND TO BE BROKEN JE 16TH FOR A HOSPITAL TO SERVICE ABOVE & ALMONT  
JE 12, 54-3

---1958---

JE 25, 26-4

LAURETTA PAUL NAMED HEAD COMMUNITY HOSP. HERE

S 12, 5-4

FED. FUND TO AID COMPLETE THE COMMUNITY HOSPITAL BETWEEN ALMONT & ABOVE

---1959---

3, 34-4 1H

HAVEN 'ARM GRANTED LICENSE AS PRIVATELY OPERATED HOME FOR MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN

---1972---

AG3, B-1-4 E

3RD ANNUAL COMMUNITY HOSPITAL FESTA IN ROMEO, TO BE HELD  
ON HOSPITAL GROUNDS SUN. AUG 13'

S 28, B-12-1 E

MARLIN O MARSHALL TO OPEN FACILITY FOR TREATMENT OF  
ALCOHOLICS.-OTZMAN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMEO :LIBRARY

1971

AP7, B-1-5E

VOTERS IN BRUCE AND WASHINGTON TOWNSHIPS HAVE APPROVED 1 MIL  
FOR OPERATING EXPENSES OF ROMEO DISTRICT LIBRARY

-----1972----- MR27, B-5-1 E  
ABOVE SERVES POPULATION OF 11,876 HAS OVER 20,000 VOLUMES--  
OTZMAN

-1974-

JA 16, B-1-1 E

12 MACOMB LIBRARIES GET EDNA-LITE MAGNIFIERS.

-1987-

F 17, B-7-2

Residents approved mill tax to pay for operating library

2000

F 22 D 5-2

Romeo-Library supporters looking for \$100,000+ in private  
donations for new building; details-Wowk

**MICHIGAN : ROMEO : MUSEUM : HISTORICAL**

**1974**

**MR 1, B-7-5 E**

**PLANS BY ROMEO VILLAGE COUNCIL TO SEEL OLD HOUSE TO HISTORICAL SOC. FOR MUSEUM HITS LEGAL SNAG.**

**MR 29, B-2-3 E**

**VILLAGE PLACES OLD HOUSE UP FOR SALE; HIS.SOC. CAN BUY IT FOR \$28,500.**

**-1977-**

**AP 13, B-1-1 E**

**THE WHISTLE STOP TRAIN DEPOT TO BE SOLD; TAXES TOO HIGH**

**SAYS BOB OWEN-POLLACK -1997-**

**Ap 08 C 1-2 3DotME**

**Undergoing major renovations; 1st time in 35 years-Bondi**

**Ap 11 D 5-2**

**Same as above**

MICHIGAN: ROMEO: NEWSPAPERS

1937

Form 1656

JE 10,4-6-NITE

CHAS.E.MARENTETTE BUYS THE ROMEO OBSERVER

--1939--

S 29,6-8

CHAS.E.MARENTETTE SELLS ROMEO OBSERVER TO HARRY W.HATHWAY

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROMEO : OFFICIALS

1986

Cynthia Slating defeated Fred Portwine in GOP primary for village pres. F 27, E-1-1E  
-1990- My 24 B-4-1 N

Romeo trustee Donald Dougherty threatens to sue for harassment by other city employees.--Marchetti  
-1991- F 20 B 3-6 E

Romeo - Incumbents Victoria Lee and Thomas Stephens were outsted in trustees' race. Mr 10 C 3-6 E

Romeo voters go to the polls to choose 3 trustees

Dec 2 recall election to climax feud-Marchetti N 20, B-3-2E



MICHIGAN : ROMEO : ORDINANCES

1973

TO LIMIT DRINKING AFTER PARK ROWDINESS.

~~MR 21, B-2-1 E~~

~~NOTZ AN~~

AP 19, B-16-3 E

AFTER MY 1, WILL BE NOT PUBLIC DRINKING OUTSIDE TAVERNS;  
POSSIBLE PUNISHMENT \$100 FINE AND 90 DAYS IN JAIL.

MICHIGAN: ROMEO: PARISH HOUSE

1971

S1, B-1-1E

ROMEO CLOSSES TEEN CENTER AFTER STAFF FINDS NARCOTICS  
OTZMAN

ROMEO AREA PARK APPROVED BY  
TWP.

S23, B-7-1E  
ROMEO AND WABINGTON

ROMEO APPROVES PLAN FOR 20 ACRE RECREATION AREA

S22, B-6-1E

---1973---

MR 5, B-2-5 E

POLICE ASK ROMEO TO CLOSE VILLAGE PARK IS TEEN-AGE HANG-OUT-OTZMAN

MY23, B-1-1 E

SETTING UP COMMITTEE TO NEGOTIATE PARK SITE PURCHASES

N 20, B-2-7 E

VILLAGE AGREES TO BUY 26 ACRES TO DEVELOP PARK IN SW SECTION  
OF VILLAGE.

---1991---

Ag 11, C-3-2 E

Dwight Patterson is happy camper at Simpson Park Campground,  
established in 1864-1994-

Ja 30 C 3-6N

State DNR approved grant for Crystal Diamonds recreation-  
al complex in Bruce Twp.

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROMEO - PARKING LOTS

1974

JE 20, B-2-5 E  
OFFICIALS TO CRACK DOWN ON PEOPLE USING PUBLIC PARKING LOTS  
FOR CAR POOLS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMEO: POLICE

1953

BATTLE ON OVER FIRING OF POLICE CHIEF HENRY KEGLER MY 12, 2-2 5\*

GORDON OSGOOD, 30, APPTD. POLICE CHIEF AG 27, 10-7  
-----1956-----

COUNCILMAN WM. TOTTEN, ALTHOUGH FIRED AS POLICE COMMSR. BY VILLAGE PRES. N 16, 47-5  
AY MELLEN, HE IS ACTING FOR HIM IN DISCHARGE OF DUTIES

-----1961-----  
SGT CHAS MEEKER MADE POLICE CHIEF-EDGER WELSCH OUT AP 11, A-2-2

-----1972-----  
JUVENILE BUREAU BEEN ESTABLISHED BY ABOVE F 11, B-11-4 E

-----1973-----  
ROMEO CURBS USE OF MAGNUM BULLETS. OTZMAN F 7, B-2-4 E

-----1976-----  
2 COPS, JAMES VANDERLINDEN & DOUGLAS WILLS MAY HAVE TO PAY O 27, A-1-2 E  
\$2000 FOR TRIAL OVER FALSE-ARREST CASE (ARREST WAS LEGAL

BUT IMPRISONMENT WAS UNLAWFUL)-SCHABATH

-----1987-----  
2 women dispatchers file sex harassment suit Ag 25, B 2-5

-1988-

Ja 27 B-3-1

Romeo may hire its 1st black police officer.

Ja 29, B\_1-1N

COrrrection: 2 other black policemen worked there

-1990-

Mr 29 B 3-6E

Romeo Police chief Paul Uerling retires Mar 31

Ap 19 B-3-5 E

Det police Lt Larry Howell apptd chief of Romeo Police  
Dept.

My 31 B 3-3WW

Police Chief Larry Howell has asked for investigation of  
officer who made public the contents of taped private conv-  
ersation bet the chief and village Pres Richard Fay.

-1991-

Ap 28 C 3-6 E

Romeo - Hires its first female officer, Lynda Lis.

N 3, C-3-2 E

Police dispatcher Sydney Brauer wins harassment cast agst  
2 officers-Schabath

1974

~~MICHIGAN : ROMEO : PRESIDENT~~

TOSS OF COIN DETERMINED THAT TRUSTEE J JEFFERY JONES IS  
NEW PRES. PRO TEM. -1975--

MR 21, B-4-1 E

MR 12, B-4-1 D

-1991-

Je 9 C 3-5D

Recall of Romeo Village Pres Richard Fay,

0 13, C-3-6E

Romeo-recall election set from Dec2

MICHIGAN: ROMEO: PUBLIC WORKS SEWER

1971

JE 29, B-1-1E

ROMEO AND BRUCE TOWNSHIP WAGE WAR OVER SEWER ISSUE- NEHMAN  
--1972-- MY 17, B-8-3 D

TENTATIVE APPROVAL GIVEN TO VILLAGE OF ABOVE BY STATE  
HEALTH DEPT FOR EXTENSION OF SANITARY SEWERS WITHIN VILLAGE  
LIMITS

O 31, B-5-4 E

6 PARTY INTERIM INTERDEPTOR SEWER AGREEMENT SIGNED IN VILLAGE  
CONSTRUCTION TO BEGIN MR 1, IF EVERYTHING GOES RIGHT.

-1972-

D 15, B-1-4 E

ECOLOGY MINDS GROUP OF RESIDENTS TO PETITION FOR HALT OF  
CONSTRUCTION OF 12 MILES LONG EXTENSION OF DET SEWER SYSTEM  
OTZMAN

-1973-

JA 11, B-3-1 E

CITY SETS DATE FOR PUBLIC REFERENDUM ON WHETHER TO SHARE COST  
OF \$11 MILLION SEWER SYSTEM PROPOSED FOR VILLAGE, WASHINGTON  
TWP AND PART OF BRUCE TWP. OTZMAN

F 20 B-4-4 E

PROF JERRY FREEMAN, DET SEWER CONNECTION FOE, RISKS DOCTOR  
ATE THRU NEGLIGENCE IN FIGHTING HOOKUP PROPOSAL. OTZMAN



-1973-

MR 6, B-5-3 E

VOTERS TO ASK QUESTIONS ABOUT BROPOSED SEWER PLAN 47:30 PM M  
MR 6 AT HIGH SCHOOL.

JE 28, B-16-1

ROMEO MOVES TO BLOCK DETROIT INTERCEPTOR SEWER. SCHABATH

JL 27, B-1-1 E

STATE DELAYS ACTION ON SEWAGE PROBLEM. BERWIN

S 19, B-1-1 E

ROMEO OKS CONTRACT FOR STORM SEWER JOB. OTZMAN

O 3, B-2-1 E

ROMEO TO SEEK STATE OK OF SEWAGE TREATMENT PLAN.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROMEO : RECREATION

1972

~~S 19, B-3-4 E~~

\$25,500 STATE GRANT FOR RECREATION ABOUT TO BE WITHDRAWN;  
WAS SAVED.

S 25, B-1-1 E

ROMEO RECREATION PROGRAM SNAGGED BY COMMITTEES. OTAMAN

MICHIGAN : ROMEO : RECREATION COMMISSION : CHAIRMAN 1973

F 9, B-11-4 E

RICHARD CORY NAMED GREATER ROMEO CHMN.

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMEO: RESTAURANTS**

**1975**

<sup>U</sup>  
P LICECHIEF JOS. PARROTTA RECOMMENDS CEDAR INN'S LIQUOR LICENSE NOT BE RENEWED-SCHABATH

MR 5, B-2-1 E

**-1978-**

**F 1, B-2-1 E**

**BLUE BANJO LOUNGE IS FIGHTING FOR ITS EXISTENCE, MIGHT BE OUT OF BUSINESS BY BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR RAUCOUS ROCK MUSIC**  
**SCHABATH**

MR 10, B-2-1 E

**COUNCIL URGES MICH. LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION TO REVOKE LICENSE OF BLUE BANJO LOUNGE-SCHABATH**

**-1979-**

**O 25, D-12-1**

**MARINELLI'S OF ROMEO IS BASICALLY A DEEP-DISH OPERATION-CANTOR**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMEO: SCHOOLS"

SEE MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: ROMEO

1972

MICHIGAN : ROMEO : STREETS : PAVING°

AKS 20, B-1-1 E

VILLAGE COUNCIL TO TEST ROAD BONDING.-OTZMAN

MICHIGAN - Cities - ROMEO- STREETS

1990

Road commision has been give state grant to widen 32mile RD

Ap 4 B 3-4 DR

0 6, B-2-1D

ROBERT DUDASH OF MT. CLEMENS SUES CITY FOR HIS DRUNKENNESS  
---1991---

N 3, C-3-2 E

Police dispatcher Sydney Brauer wins harassment case filed  
agst 2 police officials-Schabath



MICHIGAN : ROMEO : TRAFFIC : PARKING

1973

JA 17, B-2-1 E

FREE PARKING EXTENDED TO MAY 1.

MICHIGAN : ROMEO : TRAFFIC

1973

0 31, B-1-4 E

M=53 TRAFFIC CONTROL SOUGHT FOR SCHOOL CROSSING AREA ON  
V N DYKE. OTZMAN

-1974-

JA 24, B-5-1 E

ROMEO STUDIES TRAFFIC PROBLEM ON M53; 4 METHODS MENTIONED.  
OTZMAN

1972

MICHIGAN : ROMEO : TRUSTEES

D 25, BP1-2 E

THEY TURN DOWN MOVE TO REINSTATE PAY ~~XXXXXXX~~

N8, B-1-1E

ROMEO COUNCIL VOTES PENALTY FOR UNREADABLE WATER METERS  
OTZMAN -1972- D 26, B-3-1 E

ROMEO TO BUILD NEW WATER TOWER. -1973-AP 5, B-13-1 E

ROMEO DROPS PLANS TO BUY DET WATER. OTZMAN

AP 27, B-23-1 E

SEARCH ON FOR NEW WATER WELLS IN ROMEO.

JE 23, BA-5-3 E

\$125,000 ROMEO PIPELINE TO SERVE FORD TRACTOR PLANT. OTZMAN

N 7, B-2-4 E

VILLAGE COUNCIL ORDERED SPECIAL ASSESSMENT DISTRICT FOR  
WATER IN NEWLY ANNEXED INDUSTRIAL AREA WHERE FORD TRACTOR  
PLANT IS LOCATED.

N 23, B-2-4 E

ROMEO PANEL OKS LOW BID FOR FORD PLANT WATER MAIN.

-1987-

O 24, B-1-6

Residents told to boil water to avoid bacteria-Kocieniewsk

O 27, B-3-2

Source of contamination sought-Wowk

O 30 B-3-1

City's water is now safe to drink.

D 22, B-3-6

Residents to vote on future of water supply

-1988-

F 15, B-3-2N

Voters to decide on 2 ballot proposals dealing with water  
supply system-Wowk&Reynolds

F 16, B-3-1D

Voters voted to sell bonds to improve water system

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROMEO - ZONING

1976

S 21, B-1-2 E

LAWUIT FILED AGST CITY BY MICH. ASSOC. FOR RETARDED CITIZENS IN HOME BEING  
USED BY RETARDED-SCHABATH

--1977---MR 4, B-1-3E

JUDGE HOWARD CARROLL RULES FOSTER CARE HOME FOR  
RETARDED DOESN NOT VIOLATE SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENTIAL  
ZONING LAWS. SCHABATH

Ag 10, B-2-1D

**US DISTRICT JUDGE PHILIP RYAN PRATT RULED UNRELATED  
HANDICAPPED PERSONS CAN LEGALLY LIVE IN FOSTER CARE  
HOME AS "FAMILY".**

-1991-

Mr 22 B 5-1DR

Developer Brian Palmer calls his proposed shopping cnt in  
the village of Romeo a "win-win" proposition. Romeo is  
worried-Marchetti

MICHIGAN:

ROMEO

1 9 0 6

Form 1656

S 28,12-3

HAS AUTO BUS LONE TO IMLAY CITY --1913--  
WRITE-UP OF PROMINENT CITIZENS-FITZG.

AG 29,16-1

-1972-

JL 24, B-3-1 E

TAX ON BUSINESSES TO END PAY APRKING IN DOWNTOWN ROMEO.

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMEO: MISC.

1931

1656

N 11, 18-6°

ROBT. WHITE HOMESTEAD IS 85YRS. OLD-HOWELL TAYLOR N 24, 14-6

ARCHIBALD Mc CLOUD HOME BUILT IN 1838-HOWELL TAYLOR

D 30, 10-3

COLONIAL ARCHITECTURE OF NATHAN DICKINSON HOME BUILT IN 1841-

HOWELL TAYLOR

--1932--

JE 8, 26-6

OLD MELLON HOME NOW PATON HALL, SCHOOL FOR GIRLS JE 9, 10-1

BOULDER TO BE PRESENTED TO CITY JE 16 COMMEMORATING ROMEO ACADEMY

BRANCH OF U-M & DICKINSON INST.

AG 18, 24-6

JOHN BREWER HOME - HOWELL TAYLOR

AG 23, 26-6

THE PHILLIPS HOME - TAYLOR --1937--

S 5, 1-2-8

CITY GIVES PRAYER FOR EXCELLENT FRUIT CROP - KIMBALL

-1965--

O 28, E-1-1 Z6

NEW M-53 FREEWAY HAS BROUGHT NEW HOMES & APT. BLDGS. IN EXPANDING

CITY - GILL

--1972--

JE 26, B-8-7

CUTS WATER USE

S 2, B-2-1 E

COUNCIL SAYS NO TO NEW RESTAURANT



--1972--

MY 16, B-2-1 E

NEW PORTION ZONED FOR INDUSTRIAL USE DESPITE COMPLAINTS  
THAT VILLAGE IN DANGER OF LOSING RESIDENTIAL CHARACTER-OTZ-  
MAN

JL 9, A-3-1

NEWS POLL QUERIES ROMEO CITIZENS; WILL APPEAR

JL 10

JL 12, B-8-1 E

NEWS POLL: QUIET PAST VS. INDUSTRIAL PRESENT AS OLD & NEW  
CLASH IN ROMEO-WELLS

JL 13, B-4-1 E

WHAT IS THERE TO DO FOR FUN IN ROMEO?

--1973--

MY 23, B-15-1 E

PLAN FOR FARMERS' MKT. ON MAIN ST. PROPOSED TO VILLAGE COUNCIL  
BY FOREST CLARK

S 13, B-14-1 E

YOUTH CENTER TAX VOTE STUDIED-OTZMAN

-1984-

MY 17, E-1-2E

ANNUAL HOME TOUR-OTTENBACHER -1985-

MY 9, C-1-2E

No home tour this yr. But it will return next yr-Ottenbach  
er

-1987-

F 21, B 1-2

Mini-mall planned for 1865 bldg on Main Street-Wowk

Je25 B 1-2

Antique village attracts moderns-Marchetti 0 23, B 2-2E  
 Population 3500, households 1370; av household size 2.86 persons  
 av home costs \$37,150, median rent \$149

-1993-

F 13 C 3-2N

Residents in Washington Twp., formerly with Romeo address;  
 want their old address back from US Post Office-Schabath

-1994-

My 11 B 5-1 D

Ford Motor wants the city to go into the electric business.

- Puls

-1998-

J1 27 D-5-2

Volunteers help turn Romeo home into a cultural mecca-Nyalo

-1999-

Je 12 D-22-1

ROMEO-Shopping places downtown-Whitall

Romeo considers annexing Armada Twp & Washington Twp.  
 plan  
 Romeo- both of which oppose the plan-Wowk

F 15 D 5-6

1970

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: APARTMENTS

02, B-3-1

DEVELOPMENT CALLED OAKBROOKE WITH FED. SUBSIDY OFFERS LOW  
INCOME HOUSING- WOERPEL

-----1971-----

JL24, A-2-6

METRO PARK MANOR AT 6710 MERRIMAN, ROMULUS, ARE BEING SUED BY A  
BLACK DETROIT COUPLE, MR&MRS. JAMES MASON, FOR REFUSING TO RENT TO  
THEM

-1986-

J1 31, B-3-5

13persons arrested at Wellesley Town Houses in race clash-  
Chin

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROMULUS : ARENA

1977

MR 30, A-1-2

\$200 MILLION SPORTS, CONVENTION & DISNEYLAND-TYPE THEME  
PARK PROPOSED FOR 600ACRE SITE NR METRO AIRPORT-TSCHIRHART  
& FINLEY

# MICHIGAN - ROMULUS - BANKS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 10,29-8

Reopening of Romulus State Bank planned

Mr 2, 29-6

To reopen Mr 5 1933

JA 1,4-12-3

ROMULUS STATE BANK TO MAKE PAYT TO DEPOSITORS

JE 4,30-4

STATE BANK OF ROMULUS PAYS 70% TO DEPOSITORS

MR 14,24-1

ROMULUS STATE BANK TO MAKE PAYOFF MAR.15

PLAN TO MERGE MANUFACTURERS NAT'L BANK OF DET. & ABOVE IS TOLD

D 4, C-10-8

CONSOLIDATION OF MANUFACTURERS NAT'L BANK OF DET. ROMULUS STATE BANK IS OK'D BY STOCKHOLDERS

-1974-

JA 11, B-1-1 W

POLICE SXXX & FBI PROBE \$4000 ROBBERY OF SECURITY BANK & TRUST  
BRANCH ROBBERY.

AP 25, B-1-1 W

2 MASKED BUNMEN ROB ROMULUS BRANC H OF WAYANDOTTE SAVINGS BANK.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULOUS: BUILDINGS CITY HALL 1971

AP 26, B-1-4W

ROMULUS GETTING A NEW CITY HALL RYZAK

JL 12, B-1-4W

NEW HQ BEING MOVED INTO.

S17, B-1-3W

ROMULUSS TO DEDICATE CITY HALL- RYZAK S20, B-1-3W

ROMULUS DEDICATES ITS NEW MUNICIPAL CENTER-

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: BUILDINGS

1991

Ja 27 A-8-1

Developers outspend residents, win expansion of Metro  
Airport.--Bennett

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: CITY PLANNING

Ag 2, B-1-3 W

NORTHERN SECTION NOW PROVIDES HOUSING FOR 600 FAMILIES AS 1ST  
PHASE OF \$17 MILL. URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT COMPLETED-SPARKS



1972

MICHIGAN : :ROMULUS : BUILDINGS : COURTHOUSE

---

N 30, B-1-1 W

TRIES TO SIDESTEP BONDS FOR NEW COURTHOUSE.-ASHENFELTER

1990

## MICHIGAN:CITIES:ROMULUS: BLDGS:METRO WORLD CENTRE

F 9 B 1-3

Proposed 7.6-million-square-foot office & shopping development at Wick & Wayne rds

F 9 B 1-2

Bldg boom in works for Romulus-Hamada

-1991-

Ja 27 A 8-1

Developers outspend area residents, win airport battle

-1993-

O 14 E 1-1

The \$1billion development of the project may get its start  
-Howes

D 31 A 13-1

Metro World Centre developers planned nr Metro Airport hope  
to break ground early in 1994-Wilson

-1994-

F 16 E 1-5

Romulus bids for casino and Tiger Stadium as part of Metro  
World Centre-Wilson

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: BUILDINGS: MISC.

S 27, A-3-1

PLANS ANNOUNCED FOR \$18.5-MILL. CIVIC CENTER PROJECT, ROMULUS  
METROPLAZA, ON 75 ACRES ON WAYNE RD. - ECKMAN

**MICH - ROMULUS-CHURCH**

**1931**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News    May 17, 2-7**

**Church and Parsonage of Methodist Episcopal redeemed  
her for taxes,\$6.12**

1975

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: COMMUNITIES UNITED FOR ACTION

MR 6, B-1-6 W

FED-FINANCED WAYNECO.SOC.SERVICE AGENCY,ENDS WORK IN CITY,  
WHEN MAYOR DEMANDS DETAILED MONTHLY REPORT OF WORK-YOURIST

1974

MICHIGAN : ROMULUS : CONDEMNATIONS

AP 5, B-1-5 W

WAYNE Co ROAD COMMSN OFFICIALS PROPOSE SPECIAL FIELD OFFICE  
TO ASSIST RESIDENTS IN RELOCATIONS BY PLANNED AIRPORT EXPAN-  
SION, FOLLOWING CHARGE BY MAYOR TERRY L TROUT THAT CONDEM-  
NATION PRACTICES WERE IRREGULAR.DOE

MICHIGAN : CKTIES : ROMULUS : CONVENTION CENTER

1977

MR 30, A-1-2

\$200 MILLION SPORTS, CONVENTION & DISNEYLAND-TYPE THEME  
PARK PROPOSED-TSHCIRHART & FINLEYM

-1994-

Ag 31 F 1-5

City planning to build a convention ctr for smaller meet-  
ings. - Pepper

MICHIGAN: ROMULUS: COUNCIL(FOR PREV. SEE MISC.)1971

011,B-1-5W  
ROMULUS RECALL ATTEMPT ON MAYOR AND COUNCIL FAILS.RYZAK  
---1973--- D4,B-1-1W

ROMULUS COUNCILMEN TO HOLD DINNER DEBATE MCINNIS.



1978

MICHIGAN : ROMULUS : ELECTION : RECALL

MR 2, B-2-1 W

FOUR SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS FACE ROMULUS RECALL VOTE, SCHOOL  
TRUSTEES DEFEND DECISIONS-WELLS

MR 5, B-12-1 2DOT

VOTERS RECALL 4

# MICHIGAN : ROMULUS: ELECTION RECOUNT

1971

RECOUNT OF SCHOOL ELECTION FAIL TO CHANGE VOTE  
 --1972-- JE 29, B-1-1W  
 REFERENDUM PROPOSAL ON SHOOTING BAN PASSED. RYZAK  
 -1973- AG 9, B-1-1W  
 RECOUNT SET OF PRIMARY VOTE. AG 23, B-1-17 W  
 ---1975---N13, B3-5D  
 COTY WITHOUT MAYOR PENDING RECOUNT OF ELECTION  
 BETWEEN JAMES STEWART AND TERRY TROUTT. MURPHY N17, B-1-3W  
 RECOUNT ORDERED IN MAYORAL RACE. N20, B-4-1W  
 VOTE RECOUNT BEGINS.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROMULUS : ELECTIONS

1972

UNSUGN HEROES IN ROMULUS AND EVERYWHERE--ELECTION INSPECTORS  
MCANALLY

O 20, D4-1 W

-1973-

JL 19, B-10-6 ?W

MAYOR HYLE J CARMICHAEL REFUSES TO DEBATE MAYORAL HOPEFUL  
TERRY L TROUTT.

Ag 9, B-1-1 W

ELECTION RESULTS MAY HELP ROMULUS MAYOR.McINNIS

Q

N 7, B $\frac{1}{2}$ 1-1-W

TERRY L TROUTT BECOMES MAYOR; CARMICHAEL OUT.McGINNIS

---1975---

JL 29, B-1-3 W

SEPARATES POLITICAL PRIMARY ELECTIONS, AUG. TO VOTE ON BONDS,  
SEPT. TO VOTE ON POLITICS-YOURIST  
ELECTION RESULTS.

S10, B-1-4W

N5, B-3-3W

ELECTION RESULTS FR. NOV4TH

N11, B-1-3W

CANVASSER REFUSES TO OK ROMULUS VOTE.

-1976-

F 17, B-5-3 E

FEW VOTERS TURN OUT, CANDIDATES UNOPPOSED-HADDEN

---1977---

Ag 25, B-2-3 W

CANDIDATES IN EXPLOSURE DILEMMA AS 2 MEETINGS SCHEDULED FOR  
SAME NIGHT FOR MAYOR'S CANDIDATES S 13, B-2-1 W

JAMES STEWART UNSEATED BY FORMER MAYOR TERRY L TROUTT,  
MILLAGE LOSES-ILKA S 14, B-10-6 W

MAYOR OUSTED, MILLAGE DEFEATED IN PRIMARY N 9, B-1-3 W

VOTERS PICK NEW FACES, WINNERS LISTED-ILKA

-1978-

JA 13, B-1-4 W

PARENTS FORCE VOTE TO RECALL 4 SCHOOL TRUSTEES-WELLS

-1979-

S 11, B-2-3W

PRIMARY ELECTION-VOTERS NOMINATED CANDIDATES FOR MAYOR,  
TREASURER & CITY COUNCIL IN NOV. ELECTION. N 7, B-8-1W

ELECTION RESULTS. -1980-

N 5, B-3-9W

ELECTION ~~RESULTS~~. RESULTS -1981-

N 4, B-8-3W

RESULTS

-1983-

N 9, E-10-2 W

-1984-

N 7, F-8-6W

RESULTS

ELECTION RESULTS.

N 8, D-2-4W

TAB

# MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROMULUS : ELECTIONS

1985

		S 11, C-6-3W
Results		N 6, A-8-1
Tab	-1987-	S 15 B-1-1
Correction: Listing of candidates Sept. 14 failed to designate Romulus Councilman Wm. Wadsworth as an incumbent.		
		S 16 B-6-3
Winners of primary council race.		N 4, B 2-5
Results	-1988-	N 9, A-17-1D
Results		N 9, A 17--6W
Results	-1989-	Je 13 B-3-2 DWE
Voters rejected proposal to increase from 2 to 4 yrs terms of office for mayor, council members, clerk & treasurer & proposal to eliminate requirement that city seek bids when paying more than \$750 for any product or services.		

	-1989-	N 8 B-3-5 W
Results	-1990-	N 7 E-7-6
Voters approve millage renewal for school, tax bond for school improvements; reject loan for high school swimming pool.		N 7 E-8-4
Same	-1991-	N 6, B-3-5D
Results	-1993-	N 3 A 10-3
Election results.	-1995-	N 08 D 5-3
Election results		N 17 C-3-6 2Dot
Mayoral vote recount approved	-1997-	S 10 C 10-3
Mayor Wm.Oakley won primary; to run against Theodore Romak. in NOvember-Lopez/Garrett		

**MICHIGAN: ROMULUS: EMPLOYEES:STRIKE**

1972

ROMULUS COUNCIL, CITY WORKERS MEET, BUT CAN'T AGREE--  
RYZAK

F23, B-1-1W

F28, B-1-1W

EMPLOYEES IN 8TH DAY OF STRIKE - NO PROGRESS-RYZAK

MR2, B-1-1W

ONTRACT ENDS 2 WEEK STRIKE- WORKERS BARELY APPROVE  
BARGAINING- RYZAK

**MICHIGAN: ROMULUS, EMPLOYES**

**1972**

**ROMULUS CITY EMPLOYES SIGN PACT AFTER MONTH LONG DIS-  
PUTE---RYZAK**

**AP4, B-1-1 W**

**RESIDENCY RULE STARTS HERE.**

**S 28, B-13-4 W**

**MAYOR HYLE J. CARMICHAEL SAYS HE WILL IGNORE CITY COUNCIL  
ORDER THAT HE TRANSFER ONE OF 2 SECRETARIES TO SWITCHBOARD  
DUTY.**

**S 28, B-1-1 W**

**---1977---**

**JL 12, B-1-1 W**

**TEMPORARY SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR IN MIDDLE OF POLITICAL TUG-OF-  
WAR, CLAIMS NOT ENTITLED TO PAYCHECK-FULLER**

**JL 14, B-1-1 W**

**RESIDENTS PROTEST UPSET OVER ITS GROWING REPUTATION FOR POLI-  
TICAL WRANGLING-FULLER**

**-1978-**

**AP 6, B-2-3 W**

**CLOSED MEETING ON RESIDENCY RAPPED-WELLS**

**-1984-**

**JL 19, F-1-1W**

**ROMULUS-CITY WORKERS TO GET RAISE**



-1987-

F 18, B-2-3

Mayor & personnel dept seek control of hiring & firing

-1996-

My 16 C 4-1

Former Romulus Mayor Beverly McAnally may sue to get paid  
health benefits-Garrett

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: FINANCES : BUDGET**

**1971**

**JE 3, B-1-6W**

**ROMULUS' REVISED BUDGET ADDS BITE ON TAXPAYERS DUE TO INCREASE TO COVER SALARY RAISES.**

**----1972----**

**JE26, B-1-5 W**

**PUBLIC HEARING ON BUDGET WILL BEGIN AT 7 P.M. IN CITY HALL TOMORROW---RYZAK**

**---1977---**

**AG 2, B-2-4 W**

**ROMULUS, RONALD SLAUGHTER SUES BRK CITY OFFICIALS TO GET EXPLANATION& SOME ACTION ON BUDGET FACTS, WHERE MONEY GOING**

**Ag9, B-1-3W**

**NEW ROMULUS BUDGET TRIMS CITY SPENDING BY \$316, 563**

**D 66, B-1-1 W**

**NOW HAS 2 BUDGET PLANS AFTER 5 MONTHS OF WRANGLING--WELLS**

MICHIGAN : ROMULUS : FINANCES : MISC.

1973

Ag 15, B-1-4 W

ROMULUS SEEKS INQUIRY.McINNIS

--2975-

AP15, B-5-5

ROMULUS COUNCIL MEMBER&HUSBAND OF ANOTHER GOT JOBS AT  
GMDIESEL ABLISON DIV. AFTER COUNCIL PASSED MASSIVE TAX  
BREAKS FOR Co.YOURIST.

Ag 14, B-1-3 W

VOTERS DEFEATED CONSTRUCTION& RECREATION CENTER BOND PROJECT  
INAG 12 ELECTION

N 26, B-1-3 W

COUCIL ASKS MICH TREASURY DEPT TO AUDIT RECORDS-MURPHY

-----1977-----JL 27, B-2-1W

ROMULUS HAGGLING OVER \$35,000 OVERDRAFT AT BANK.  
FULLER.

Ag 3, B-1-2 W

COUNCIL TO BORROW MONEY ON TAXES TO PAY BILLS DUE NOW

Ag8, B-1-4W

ROMULUS MAYORAL CANDIDATE TERRY TROUTT, HAS ASKED STATE  
TO ADULT CITY'S FINANCES.  
LAWMAKERS MEET 7 HOURS TO THRASH OUT NEW BUDGET.

Ag8, B-1-4W

-1977-

Ag 18, B-2-1 W

6 MISSING CHECKS WERE USED TO PAY CLERK WHO WAS IMPROPERLY HIRED

Ag 24, B-1-1 W

SCHOOLBOARD CUT BUSSING IN EFFORT TO CUT BUDGET

S 19, B-1-1 W

BITTER LAME DUCK MAYOR, JAMES C. STEWART, GAINS HEAVY REVENGE, KEEPS STAFF ON TOES-ILKA

-1978-

MR 8, B-2-5 W

BIG PROPERTY TAX RISE SPURS PROTESTS-WELLS

-1979-

N 3, A-10-1

OWES WAYNE CO PROPERTY TAXES IT COLLECTED, BUT NEVER TURNED

OVER-FINLEY

N 16, B-2-1W

WILL LOSE ITS SHERIFF'S ROAD PATROL PROTECTION IF BILL ISN'T PAID-FINLEY

-1985-

Jl 25, E-1-1W

Gets grant for paving, storm drains along Wahrman Rd.

-1994-

Je 22, B-7-4W

Property tax loss may end 'frills' in Romulus-Deep

S 22 B 3-6 E

Grosse Pointe - Voters passed a 3 mill tax increase.

1999

S 29 B 1-2

Romulus-homeowner tax will drop but business tax will increase; school millage approved-Merx

MICHIGAN: CITY: ROMULUS: GOVERNMENT

1977

MY5,B-4-1 W

ROMULUS CIVIC WATCHDOG GROUP IF FORMED TO KEEP EYE  
ON CITY HALL AND OFFICIALS. FINLEY

Je 22 D 3-1

2story, pre-Civil War Kingsley home was moved to the city's  
Historic Pk. - Ankeny

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: HOTELS

Ag 15, B-2-1 W

ABBNEYINNHOTEL, TO BE SUED BY CITY OFFICIALS FOR ALLEGED FIRE  
SAFETY CODE VIOLATIONS-SPARKS

-1985-

My 18, A-1-1

3 hospitalized, 27 other sick after outbreak of Legionnaires' disease after dinner Apr 27 at Hilton Airport Inn-Smith

My 24, A-1-2

Hilton Airport Inn where fatal outbreak of Legionnaires' disease occurred contained unacceptable bacteria levels. J. Smith

-1988-

Mr 25 B-3-1 4-dot

Picketing union steelworkers block entrances to bldg site of new Radisson Inn, Merriman Rd. nr. airport, protesting use of nonunion workers for construction.

Ap2, B-2-1

2 pickets arrested at bldg site



-1991-

F 20 A 1-2

Romulus detectives hunt for clues in the brutal rape-slaying of flight attendant, Nancy Ludwig, at the Hilton Airport Inn. - Bratt

F 28 B 2-1 NoDot

Northwest staff no longer stays at Hilton where flight attendant Nancy Jean Ludwig was found raped & stabbed to death -Bratt

O 28, B-1-4

Hotels cut from airport business in free parking at Metro Airport hotel-Dowling --1996--

Ja 23 A-1-4

Theives are terrorizing Northwest flight attendants at Romulus Metro Inn hotel-Garrett

-1997-

Mr 03 C 1-1

, Hilton and Doubletree hotels to open near Metro Airport -Hunter

1974

MICHIGAN : ROMULUS : INVENTORY

MR 4, B-2-4 W

CITY CLERK LEONARD FOLMAR SAYS 65 PIECES OF CITY EQUIPMENT LISTED AS MISSING IN INVENTORY BY PRIVATE FIRM, WAS IN CITY HALL; NEW ACCOUNTING PROCEDURE SOUGHT.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROMULUS : LIBRARY

1993

S 13 B 3-3 DWS

Libraries reported that the '93 summer reading program attracted hundreds of youngsters.

MICHIGAN: ROMULUS: MAYOR: RECALL

1971

Ag10, B-1-1W

PETITIONS WERE CIRCULTATED LAST WEEKEND FOR THE RECALL OF  
MAYOR HYLE CARMICHAEL AND THE CITY'S SEVEN COUNCILMEN---  
RYZAK

MICHIGAN: ROMULUS: MAYOR

1973

JL 2, B-3-4 W

RIVALS, INCUMBENT MAYOR HYLE J. CARMICHAEL & TERRY L.  
TROUTT, OCCUPYING SAME BUILDING WITH CAMPAIGN HDQTRS.-MCINN  
IS

JL 13, B-1-1 W

WATER MILLAGE STRONG ISSUE IN RACE.MCINNIS

---1976---F25, B-2-2 W

LOSES LAWSUIT ON MAYOR ELECTION IN WAYNECIRCUIT CT.

---1977---JL 26, B-1-1 W

3 CANDIDATES RUNNING FOR MAYOR, JAMES C STEWARD,  
TERRY TROUTT, AND WILLIAM OAKLEY.

-1983-

N 10, E-4-5 W

BEVERLY MCANALLY ELECTED

D 29, B-1-2W

MAYOR MCANALLY PROMISES TO FIGHT TO BRING NEW BUSINESS ONTO  
CITY.-ALPERT& MARTIN

MICHIGAN : ROMULUS : METRO WORLD CENTRE

1994

F 16 E 1-5

Mayor Beverly McAnnally said the city is ready to build a new Tiger Stadium and casino. - Wilson Ag 30 B 1-1 W  
New intersection construction will begin on I-94 near airport for the planned Metro World Centre. - Deep

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROMULUS : NEWSPAPER

1982

MY 6, A-3-1

NEW PAPER, TOWN CRIER PUSHES FIRM'S PLAN TO BUILD SLUDGE  
TREATMENT PLANT-COHEN

**MICHIGAN : ROMULUS : OFFICIALS**

**1973**

**Ag 1, B-10-1 W**

**PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE DECLINES ROMULUS CASE.McINNIS**

**Ag 29, B-1-1 W**

**ROMULUS DPW HEAD WILLIAM PRITULA IS 2D DEPARTMENT HEAD IN CITY TO RESIGN; WIFE BLAMES POLITICAL PRESSURE.McINNIS**

**S 27, B-1-1 W**

**ROMULUS OFFICIALS SUED OVER ALLEGED FUND MISUSE.**

**D 11, B-1-4 W**

**BILL COULD END COUNCIL DINNERS. ROMULUS OFFICIALS' POLICY COULD BE AFFECTED.McINNIS**

**--1974--**

**JE 5, B-1-1 W**

**COUNCIL TO ASK OK FOR VOTE ON TERMS OF OFFICE-SPARKS**

**---1977---**

**JE 24, A-1-2**

**SENT 26-MEMBER TEAM TO WASH., D.C. TO ATTEND 'EDUCATIONAL CONF OFFERED BY US REP. WM. D. FORD, CRITICIZED FOR LARGE GROUP--ILKAS FINLEY**

**JL 15, B-1-3 W**

**OFFICIALS BACK LONGER TERMS IN OFFICE-FULLER**



—1977—

S 16, B-1-1 W

3 WORKERS FIRED BY MAYOR, GERALD J. KUBIAK, PUBLIC SAFETY; MARY L. CARTER,  
URBAN RENEWAL; MARIE HELMS, OUTREACH FOR URBAN RENEWAL—M. GREENE

-1988-

D 16 B-3-1 N

Former Westland police chief Fred Dansby is new director of  
public safety in Romulus; age 57.

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: ORDINANCE.**

**1971**

**N22, B-1-1W**

**RESIDENTS CAMPAIGN FOR BAN HUNTING IN ROMULUS. RYZAK**

**----1972---- F2, B-1-1W**

**ROMULUS GUN LAW TURNS INTO HOT ISSUE----RYZAK**

**-1973- MR 28, B-1-1 W**

**ROMULUS TO BISK LAWSUITS ON HOME CARE ORDINANCE. MCINNIS.**

**-1974- JA 18, B-1-5 W**

**COUNCIL CONSIDERS PROPOSED CITY ORDINANCE TO REGULATE LAND-  
LORD TENANT RELATIONS FOR MOBILE HOME PARKS.**

**F 8, B-2-1 W**

**TAILER PARKS IN ROMULUS GET NEW LAWS TO PROTECT TENANTS.**

**-1986- S 9, B-3-1**

**License required to dance topless in a bar-Chin**

**---1991--- O 28, B-1-4**

**Council drops free parking between hotels & airport lots at  
Metro Airport-Dowling**

-1996-

Ap 04 A 6-1

Parking at Det. Metro would be alleviated if city didn't have ordinance banning airport hotels from offering free parking-Ed

CITY COUNCIL HAS EDGED A BIT CLOSER IN MAKING ELMER JOHNSON  
PARK A REALITY S15, B-1-2 W  
-1974- AP 24, B-1-1 W

OFFICIALS BREAK GROUND FOR FIRST OF SERIES OF 8 PARKS; 1ST  
WILL BE CALLED ELMER JOHNSON PARK.DOE

-1994- My 29, C-3-6  
Romulus bids for new TIGER Stadium

1999 My 14 C 3-2  
Romulus-Wayne Cty.Com.approves purchase of land near air-  
port for "Pinnacle Aeropark";details-Josar

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: PLANNING

S 27, A-3-1

PLANS ANNOUNCED FOR \$18.5-MILL., 75-ACRE CIVIC CENTER ROMULUS  
METRO PLAZA ON WAYNE RD. - ECKMAN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: POLICE

1970

S 16, A-16-1 RACE  
MAY BUY FULL TIME POLICE PROTECTION FROM WAYNE CO SHERIFF  
OFFICE INSTEAD OF ESTABLISHING ITS OWN DEPARTMENT-ABNER

08,E-4-4Z3

ROMULUS EYES SHERIFF'S PLAN PROPOSED BY WAYNE CO.  
SHERIFF, WILLIAM LUCAS-OLEARY.

N 12,E-1-1 Z3

CITY COUNCILMEN URGED TO DECIDE ON CONTRACT WITH WAYNE  
COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FOR TOTAL POLICE PROTECTION-  
ABNER

D9,A-3-1

WAYNE CO SHERIFF DEPUTIES WILL IMMEDIATELY PROVIDE FULL  
TIME POLICE PROTECTION TO ROMULUS- ABNER D 11,A-20-1  
CITY COUNCIL UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED 5-YEAR CONTRACT WITH WAYNE  
COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT TO PROVIDE FULL-TIME PROTECTION

D 17, D-10-5

12 MEMBER POLICE FORCE FIGHTING CITY FR, DISBANDING FORCE  
AND HIRING WAYNE CO.SHERIFF RD. PATROL<sup>1</sup>/ BROGAN

---1970---

D 18,A-8-1

11 POLICE BEGUN COURTROOM BATTLE AGAINST CITY IN HOPES  
OF SAVING THEIR JOBS--ABNER ---1971---

F4, E-11-123

ROMULUS POLICE GROUP TAKES CITY TO COURT-RYZAK.

MR 25, B-1-2W

POLICE WANT RAISE AND WILL GO TO STATE LABOR MEDIATION  
BOARD WITH THEIR REQUEST-RYAAK

MY 4, B-1-1W

CONTRACT DELAY HERE CRIPPLES ROMULUS POLICE AND CRIME  
CONTROL-RYZAK

MY20, B-1-1 W

ROMULUS REQUEST FOR COUNTY POLICE AID HITS SNAG. RYZARK

JE 23, B-1-5W

ROMULUS OK'S SWITCHING TO BUYING SERVES FR. WAYNE CO.  
SHERIFF ROAD PATROL INSTEAD OF OWN POLICE FORCE-RYZAK

JE 25, B-3-2W

ROAD PATROL GETS OK TO TAKE OVER ROMULUS POLICE.

JL 2, B-1-1W

TO BE POLICED BY WAYEN CO. SHERIFF RD PARROL

MICHIGAN: ROMULUS: POLICE

1971

WAYNE Co. SHERIFF DEPT TO PROVIDE POLICE SERVICE  
HERE AG10, B-1-1W  
PETITIONS WERE CIRCULATED LAST WEEKEND FOR THE RECALL OF  
ROMULUS MAYOR HYLE CARMICHAEL AND THE CITY'S SEVEN COUNCIL-  
MEN--RYZAK AG11, B-1-1W  
UNPRECEDENTED IN MICHIGAN, ABOVE AND WAYNE COUNTY SIGN  
POLICE SERVICE PACT---RYZAK S1, B-1-1W  
SHERIFF DEPT. PATROLLING ROMULUS-RYZAK AP 23, B-1-1 W  
ROMULUS SEEKS MORE OFFICERS. DOE  
--1974-- JL 3, B-2-1 W  
TO HIRE 3 MORE POLICEMEN D 4, B-2-1 W  
POLICE CHIEF JACOB J. KOCH, 60, IS FRESHMAN IN CRIM. JUSTICE PRO-  
GRAM AT MADONNA COLL. ---1975---013, B-1-3W  
ROMULUS READY TO RECRUIT 100 POLICE RESERVES.  
-1981- F 26, B-4-1 2DOT  
COUNCIL WANTS ANSWER ON NEW CONTRACT WITH WAYNE CO SHERIFF



--1981--

JL 7, B-1-2

HAS JSUT ESTABLISHED STATE'S NEWSET AND MOST INEXPENSIVE  
POLICE DEPT. IN TWO MONTHS.-FINLEY

--1984--

Ag 9, E-1-1W

JOHN O. LEWIS, 47, APPOINTED TO NEW POLICE INSPECTOR.

-1985-

Je 28, A-13-1-3PO

Police investigate fatal shooting of Jimmy Hester by officer James Koury 25.

Ag 16, A-3-1

Officer Jim W. Khoury to be chgd in death of James Hester

Ag 17, A-3-1

Officers shocked at murder charge agst Khoury-Smith

Ag 18, A -7-6

Officer Khoury arraigned on murder charge S 16, A-13-2E

Khoury to be tried in shooting death of Jimmy Hester

-1986-

F 8, A-3-1

2 officers involved in shooting of off-duty Pontiac officer

-Zeiger&Martindale

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ROMULUS : POLICE

1986

0 25, B-1-1

Sweet 16 party at home of Thomas & Carol DeBolt turned into  
melee that involved 4 police depts. Romulus families sue-Ga  
ve

D 11, B 18-2W

Marvin Boyd sues, says officers James Gorno & Kreg Booker  
beat him so he would not testify against fellow officer  
James Khoury25 now serving jail time in death of James  
Hester

-1987-

Ap 7 B-2-5

Gregory Theodore can sue police under loophole in govt.  
immunity law.

J116, B-3-1

an named motorist shot in hand by Romulus police after  
struggle with officers.

-1990-

My 1 A 1-2

Female dispatcher, Sydney Brauer with Romeo Police Dept was  
awarded \$150,000 for enduring yrs of sexual harassment by  
sergeant, Robert White-Schabath

-1993-

D 10 B 2-4 W

Chief Fred nicholas Dansby is looking for a new beat. -  
Deep

-1994-

My 11 B 1-1 N

Clayton Stevens III suspended from dept on misdemeanor  
bribe charges. - Ankeny -1995-

My 22 D 5-5 W

Romulus - Clayton v Stevens III fired by the dept; scheduled  
for pretrial hearing on misdemeanor bribe charges.

Je 15 D 6-4

Clayton Stevens III sentenced to 5 days in jail, 25 days on  
country work detail, 2 yrs probation, & counseling. -  
Nord

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: PUBLIC WORKS**

1972

FELIX W GLINSKI, CHARLES W CLAXTON & WILLIAM PX HARDRICT  
OVERCOME BY BEWER GAS IN FIVE FOOT WIDE GAS FILLED SEWAGE  
WELL ~~XX~~—WISLER

MY 19, A-12-1

O 26, B-10-8 W

ROMULUS HONORS 3 KILLED IN SEWER.

-1973-

JA 25, B-2-4 W

CITY COUNCIL BLAMES ADMIN OFFICIALS FOR CONTINUED TRASH  
PICKUP PROBLEMS. MCINNIS

AP 6, B-1-1 W

ROMULUS MAYOR HYLE J CARMICHAEL VOTES DOWN COUNCIL DIREC-  
TIVE THAT WOULD HAVE REINSTATED THE PAY OF DISCIPLINED  
CITY DEPT PUB WORKS DIRECTOR WM A PRITULA. MCINNIS

S 18, B-1-1 W

ROMULUS OPENS PROBE OF DPW SPENDING; EQUIPMENT, INVOICES  
TO BE INVENTORIED. MCINNIS/NEHMAN

S 25B-1-1 W

ROMULUS DEPT HEAD WM PRITULA CHARGED HE RECEIVED ORDERS FROM  
MAYOR HYLE J CARMICHAEL TO BUY VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT WITH-  
OUT CALLING FOR BIDS. NEHMAN MCINNIS

-1973-

S 26, B-1-6 W

2 ROMULUS COUNCILMEN BLAST CARMICHAEL FOR CONNECTING CITY COUNCIL WITH ALLEGED ILLEGAL PURCHASES BY CITY DPW.

McINNIS

---1974---

F15, B-1-1W

ROMULUS CONSIDERS BUILDING OWN DRAIN. McINNIS.

--1975--

MR 20, B-2-4 W

80 WORKERS CONTINUE WALKOUT IN DISPUTE OVER 4 FIRINGS; MEMBERS OF TEAMSTERS LOCAL 214

MR 22, A-9-5

CITY SUED BY TEAMSTERS LOCAL 214 FOR REINSTATEMENT OF 4 FIRED

MR 25, B-2-3 W

80 DPW WORKERS AGREE TO END 4-DAY STRIKE & SUBMIT DISPUTE TO ARBITRATION

031, B-3-1W

ROMULUS IS AWARDED US MONEY FOR SEWER PROJECT.

--1986--

Je 3, B-6-4

Officer Jim William Khoury, 27, convicted of involuntary manslaughter for shooting James Hester, 25.

-1990-

Mr 6 B-3-4

City sues Wayne Co. over flooding when airport officials unleashed runoff from heavy rains. --Ingersoll

1974

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ROMULUS - RECREATION

JL 9, B-2-1 W

MEADOWS& APPLEWOOD SUBDIVISION TO ESTABLISH SUMMER RECREATION PROGRAM IN HARRISON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL-SPARKS

AG 6, B-2-1 W

GREENVIEW CITIZENS SUMMER PROGRAM FOR KIDS OF MEADOWS&APPLEWOOD SUBDIVISIONS, SUPERVISED BY JOHN MCQUEARY-SPARKS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS RESTAURANT

1971

BATTLE LINES DRAWN IN ROMULUS LIQUOR LICENSE BIGHT<sup>1/</sup>  
RYZAK LIQUOR LICENSE CONTROVERSY CONTINUES HERE-RYZAK  
-1974- AP 26, D-14-1

MAYOR ENDING RESTAURANT TIES. MURPHY  
-1982- MR 23, B-4-10

TIGRIS RESTAURANT HIT WITH DISCRIMINATION CHARGES.

--1986-- S 9, B-3-1

New city ordinance requires dancers to have licenses.-Chin

~1990~ F 9 B-1-3

Landing Strip topless bar may lose reputation as  
best-known business in Romulus with proposed  
new development.--Hamada

-1993-

D 8 B 3-6 D

A Romulus landmark, Green Long Grove was destroyed in an  
fire



MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: SCHOOLS      SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: ROMULUS DISTRICT

MICHIGAN : ROMULUS : STREETS : BEVERLY ROAD

1974

JA 7, A-1-1

WHERE KILLERS LEAVE THE BODIES. McINNIS

MICHIGAN : ROMULUS : STREETS : REPAIRS.

1973

JA 18, B-1-1 W

MAYOR VOIDS APPEAL ON ROAD WORK. ASHENFELETER

JA 24, B-4-4 W

ROMULUS COUNCIL OVERRIDES MAYOR. MCINNIS JL 27, B-1-1 W

ROMULUS TO PAVE 18 STREETS BY NOV. 1

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: STREETS: MISC.

1974

CITY WITHHOLDS \$35,000 OF BILL OWED TO JOHN CARLO, INC. UNTIL  
URBAN RENEWAL 4TH ST. REPAIRED SATISFACTORILY-SPARKS

---1976---

AG 9, B-3-1 W

N 26, B-4-1 W

WELLESLEY CO-OP FEUDING OVER CLOSING OF ACCESS ROAD-ILKA

D 1, B-6-1 W

RESIDENTS OF 2 FEUDING COOPERATIVE HOUSING DEVELOPMENTS  
WANTS OPEN ACCESS ROAD, SEEKS COUNCIL AID-ILKA

-1984-

My 17, E-1-1W

EUREKA RD TO BE WIDENED.

-1993-

Je 18 B 4-1

Merriman Rd in Romulus will be closed for 15 minutes inter-  
vals

-1995-

Mr 14 B 1-2N

Legend has it that truck killed a boy on Northline Road,  
people riding road can hear mournful sound-Nord

My 11 B 3-5 W

Residents will be asked to approve public works millage  
later this yr for pothole repairs.

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: SUITS

JL26, B-1-X4 D

&CITIZENS'GROUPS' SUIT FAILS TO HALT WORK ON NEW RUNWAY AT  
DET.METROAIRPORT -1978- S 27, B-8-3-W

EDWARD A. RUSH SUES OFFICIALS FOR HOLDING CLOSED MEETING IN  
VIOLATION OF STATE OPEN MEETINGS ACT-WELLS

-1987-

Ap 7 B-2-5

Gregory Theodore can sue city's police under loophole in  
govt. immunity law. -1990- Mr 6 B-3-4

City sues Wayne Co. over flooding when airport officials  
unleashed runoff from heavy rains.--Ingersoll

-1995-

F 13 C 10-2

EDS and Remus JOint Venture sue Romulus;preventing it from  
operating well to pump hazardous waste underground-Deep

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROMULUS: WATER

1959

JA 29, 19-6

MICH.MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMMSN.OK'S SALE OF \$2.745,000 IN REVENUE BONDS TO CONSTRUCT & IMPROVE WATER MAINS IN ROMULUS TWP

-1976- D.20, B-1-2 W  
RESIDENTS FILED PETITIONS TO VOTE OVER 39% HIKE IN WATER  
RATES-ILKA

-1977-

JA 2, B-2-1 W

NEW WATER RATE DUE AFTER VOTE REJECTED 39% HIKE-ILKA

O 31, B-3-1 W

JUDGE VERNE C. BOEWE RULED THAT WATER BILLS OPEN FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION, OVERRULING CITY POLICY OF BILLS BEING PRIVATE

MICHIGAN : ROMULUS : YOUTH COUNCIL

1973

F 1, B-1-1 W

TEENS TO TUTOR ELEMENTARY STUDENTS. ASHENFELTER

AP19, B-1-3W

ROMULUS WILL TRY AGAIN WITH NEW ZONING PLAN- RYZAK

JE 29, B-1-1W

ROMULUS ZONING ORDINANCE CONTROVERSY MAY END IN COURT

BATTLE-RYZAK

JL 28, B-1-3W

2ND ROMULUS ZONING LAW STIRS PROTEST. RYZAK

Ag5, B-1-2W

ROMULUS ZONING FACES COURT TEST---RYZAK

---1974---

MR 12, A-11-4

ROMULUS DECIDES TO SUE TO CUBB AIRPORT EXPANSION. MC NNIS

MR 13, B-4-3

ROMULUS FIGHTING AIRPORT EXPANSION.

AP 15, B-2-1 W

CHARLOTTE MCBRIDE & HER GRP ROMULUS HORSEMAN'S ASSN WANTS

ANIMAL ZONING ORDINANCE CHANGED. DOE

JE 17, B-1-3 W

DET. METRO AIRPORT EXPANSION DESTROYED PROPERTY BOUNDED BY I-94

MIDDLE BELT, SMITH, MERRIMAN, VALUES, CITY RELUCTANT TO DEVELOPE

AREA-SPARKS



--1995--

Jl 6, C-1-1

Environmental Disposal Systems fights for permission to  
open waste injection well because its improperly zoned-Deep  
O 06 C 3-6

EDS battle with Romulus over waste well will go to court;  
EDS lost appeal before Romulus zoning board-Durfee

POPULATION INCREASED TO 12,861

S 1, 3-1

--1970--

,Y8. A-13-4

ROMULUS TOWNSHIP OK'S CHARTER TO BECOME CITY- ABNER.

MY 28, E-4-1 Z2

OUTLOOK SUNNY--EXPECT \$500MILL TAX BASE WITHIN 5 YRS--ABNER

-1984-

AP 26, C-1-2W

DOESN'T WANT WC3 TO RENEGE ON PROMISE TO HELP BUILD CONFERENCE CENTER-MARTIN

?AG 23, E-1-2W

CITY ENJOYS BUILDING BOOM-KATZ

-1987-

J1 7 B-3-1

Volunteer firefighter Leonard Gierak, 57, dies of heart attack after helping fight apt. fire started by fireworks.

0 23, B-3-6

Payment sought for crash cleanup by state, local officials-Prater

-1988-

Ja 1, B 3-6

Romulus sues Wayne city for annezing 57 acres of Romulus

-1990-

Jl 26 C 1-2

City officials require proof of liability insurance(\$1 million)before any more memorial services can be held at the crash site of flight 255. - Christian

-1992

Je 10 B 3-2W

Affordable housing the key to a rebirth in Romulus-Dowling

-1994-

My 04 B 4-2D

Romulus and Wayne Cty.announce residential/commercial development on land once farmed by Wayne Cty.Gen.Hospital-Deep

Je 12, C-3-1

Romulus wants millage to fund fight against waste well-Deep

Jl 08 B 2-3

Corr.6/12 article-Romulus City Cncl.rescinded resolution that gave company permission to build the well

J1 12 B 3-1D

Judge ruled city permission needed before Environmental Disposal Sys can pump hazardous wastes in well near Det.Metro Airport-Deep

Ag 24 B 1-1 W

City says that it has too many adult group foster homes. - Deep

Ag 29 B 1-6 W

EDS (Environmental Disposal Systems) begins a public support campaign since it lost court battle to run a deep injection well in the city. - Deep

N 11 C 3-1 no do

Lan - City finds loophole in the state's new property tax system. - Basheda

-1995-

F 20 B 3-1 N

Atty Gen Kelley asked by Romulus City to investigate Remus Joint Venture & EDS. - Deep

My 8 B 3-1 W

No Michigan Wk in city this yr, misunderstanding with Wade Shows caused cancellation of festival. - Ankeny

-1996-

Je 10 C 5-6

Some want investigation of Romulus funding of Vining Rd.  
highway construction project -Garrett

1998

AG 19 C 3-2

Romulus-Mayor & school supt. want voters to support school  
upgrade, rec. center & indoor pools-Elvin

-1999-

O 24 C-3-2

ROMULUS-Community ready for new development, outside of  
Metro Airport-Merx

D 14 B-1-2

ROMULUS-1,800-acre development project near Metro Airport  
includes high-tech firms,hotels,golf course-King

VOTERS AUTHORIZE CITY ACQUIRE WATER SYSTEM

JE 2, 9-2

---1953---

N 26, 13-1

PUTS PARKIN & ZONING PROBLEMS FIRST IN ITS CITY PLANNING-GLAZIER

-----1960-----

D 12, R-17-1

LANSING-STRIKE AT HOTEL ROOSEVELT IS IN ITS 3RD DAY TODAY

MICHIGAN: ROOSEVELT PARK

1944

ASKS FOR STATUS AS CITY

Form 1656

JL 9, 1-3-8 5XM

--1988----- My 4, B-3-2N

William and Mae Middleton stabbed in apt.- town  
worried. eist.

MICHIGAN - ROSCOMMON - BANKS

1936

ALL DEPOSITORS TO BE PAID IN FULL

Form 1656

S 26, 19-8

--1966--

O 4, A-23-1

HOUGHTON LAKE BRANCH OF ROSCOMMON STATE BANK ROBBED OF \$35,000  
TO \$40,000 03



1971

MICHIGAN: ROSCOMMON: PUBLIC WORKS.

MR 28, B-6-4

LANSING- ATTACKED BY STATE WATER RESOURCES COMM. FOR  
THREATENING TO FIGHT MOVES TO INSTALL SEWAGE SYSTEM TO  
CURB MAJOR CONTAMINATION PROBLEM. KERWIN.

MICHIGAN : ROSCOMMON : SCHOOL : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ 1973

F 18, A-11-1

CO SHERIFF OFFICE ANNCS ARREST OF 6 IN ARSON AND VANDALISM  
AT ABOVE CONSTRUCT ON SITE. F 19, A-3-1

UNIONS PLEDGE END TO VIOLENCE.ENGLE

--1975-----Ag28, C12-1

ARSON VERDICTS AGNST 5 CONSTR UCTION MEN, IN LABOR  
NCIDENT OVERTURNED.

O 24 C 3-6 NoDot

Residents voted to keep Roscommon separate instead of incorporating it into Higgins Twp

MICHIGAN:

ROSE CITY

1938

Form 1656

S 11,4-7-8

CITY TO HOLD ANNUAL ~~ROSE~~ PARTRIDGE FESTIVAL O 15 & 16

--1944--

D 10, ROTO 16

COMMUNITY AUDITORIUM IS WHITE ELEPHANT -POWELL

---1947---

MY 24, 1-2

CITY OFFICIALS SEEK OUSTER OF CRUSADING METHODIST MINISTER, REV. CECIL H. SCOTT-SIMMONS

MY 27, 26-1

JL 15, 2-7

ROSE CITY'S DILEMMA-EDIT

LOYD MINCH WINS SCHOOL BD SEAT: WAS TARGET REV C H SCOTT

---1953---

MR 26, 37-4

LEE M. THURSTON TO SEND INVESTIGATOR TO ROSE CITY TO STUDY CHARGES OF IRREGULARITIES IN PURCHASING OF EQUIPMENT FOR SCHOOL DISTRICT

MR 26, 21-1 FINAL

ABOVE'S SCHOOLFACE STUDY BY STATE FOR IRREGULARITIES IN PURCHASING OF EQUIPMENT FOR SCHOOLS

AP 28, 35-2 NITE

ABOVE'S SCHOOLS TO GAIN \$1,000 IN STATE AID BECAUSE OF A COMPLAINT THAT THEIR FINANCIAL RECORDS WERE IN ERROR

-1973-

D 11, C-10-4

ROSE CITY--FIRE DESTROYS HOTEL AND DAMAGES POST OFFICE BRANCH.

-1980-

JA 3, B-1-2

CONGREGATION OF PRINCE OF PEACE LUTHERAN CHURCH BUILDS  
CHURCH WITH ONLY THE ROOF ABOVE GROUND. TO CONSERVE ENERGY

-1981-

JA 3, A-9-1

EARTH PROVIDES INSULATION AT PRINCE OF PEACE LUTHERAN CHURCH  
NR ROSE CITY-BULLARD  
FIRE LEVELS POPULAR HILLTOP BAR

MR 31, B-4-1

MICH. - CITIES - ROSEDALE - SPEED TRAP

1927

Ap 8, 18-5

Motorists charge speed trap by Rosedale  
police

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEDALE GARDENS

1933

Form 1656  
PRESBYTERIAN CHU CH CELEBRATES 5TH ANNIV. D 10

The Detroit News

--1936--

---1943---

D 9, 10-7

S 20, 1-21-1

D 11, 9-4

18 HOUSES BEING BUILT

\$30,000 RAISED IN BUILDING FUND CAMPAIGN

**MICHIGAN - ROSEDALE PARK**

1936

**PAGEANT AND FIELD DAY HELD JE 13** Form 1656  
---1944---

**JE 14, 5-25-7**

**AP 22, 6-3**

**DEDICATE MARY M KOHNERKRATT MEMORIAL WINDOW TOMORROW.**



MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : ALLEYS

1972

S 13, B-8-1 E

ALLEY GRANTED DUMITRU SIMIONESCU, JUNKYARD OWNER, TAKEN AWAY  
AS CITY COUNCIL TABLES VOTE; TABLING DUE TO FAILURE, THEY  
SAY, ON SIMIONESCU'S PART TO BLD WALL.-DOERR

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: ANNEXATION

1957

JE 27, 58-1

SPLITS WITH ERIN TWP ON INDUSTRIAL AREA PLANS

Mr 8, 44-3

BATTLE CAUSES ABOVE TO DELAY PLANS FOR GIVING OUT 10,000 COPIES OF  
ITS FIRST ANNUAL REPORT ON CIVIL AFFAIRS TODAY-GLAZIER

**MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : APARTMENTS**

1967

JL 19, C-13-5

ROSEVILLE APT. OK RULED INVALID-WOULD LIE IN PATH OF 11 MILE  
ROUTE OF I-696 FREEWAY

JL 20, B-2-2

JOS DRESNER PLANS TO GO AHEAD WITH APT IN FREEWAY PATH-FINK  
BARS APT CONSTRUCTION

-1973-

-1971-

Ag 3, B-2-3 E

ROSEVILLE BEING SUED FOR APARTMENT ZONING.

---1976---

012, B-2-2E

ROSEVILLE CODE MAY COST BUYER, MRS. ANNE THOMPSON 2 APTS.  
ILKA.

-1973-

JA 10, B-1-2 E

REZONING FOR HIGH RISE COMPLEX OKD, TO BE FED FUNDED-DOERR

-1982-

D 19, C-16-1

NEW PINEGROVE APTS ASSEMBLED IN 4 DAYS, MOSTLY BUILT IN  
FACTORY-WOERPEL

-1993-

Ag 4 B 3-6

Suit against Roger Verfaille former owner of Coolidge Apt  
by Natalie Waleed was settled for \$25,000.

MICHIGAN : ROSEVILLE : ARTS FESTIVAL

1973

JA 30, B-2-1 E

PLANNED ARE 3 EVENTS FOR YEAR, VIENNESE CABARET PROGRAM  
GEB 18; MUSIC AND DANCING WITH PREVAS BROS COMBO AND GREEK  
CANDERS AND AUSTIN-MORO BAND.

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: ASSESSOR

N 4, B-1-3 E

TOMCOLOMBO NAMED CTY ASSESSOR; JOHN BROWN NAMED TO NEW POST  
OF ASST. ASSESSOR-ILKA

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: ATTORNEY**

1956

RUSSELL LABARGE, VILLAGE <sup>1656</sup>ATTY. FOR 18 YRS REPLACED BY  
KENNETH H KRAMER. --1967--

AP 24, 38-5

S26, C-20-2

CITY ATTY. FIRED, NEED ATTY. OPINION BEFORE HIRNG A RE-  
PLACEMENT-HFINK.

026, E-2-426

JOHN DOUGHERTY SELECTED TO FILL VACANCY.

---1969-0-

MY 1, E-1-126

CITY ATTY. WILLIAM WARD RESGNS.

MY7, B-14-4

MAYOR WILLIAM McDONALD CHOICE FOR ATTY. WILSON JACKSON  
REJECTED BY CITY COUNCIL-FINK

--1974--

JL 17, B-1-1 E

CITY ATTY. JAS. PETERSON RESIGNS DUE TO MOVE TO CLINTON TWP.

AG 21, B-1-3 E

J. RUSSELL LABARGE JR., 29, SELECTED-ILKA

**MICHIGAN - ROSEVILLE - BANKS**

1933

- Form 1656      The Detroit News
- 100 STOCK ASSESSMENT LEVIED ON ROSEVILLE STATE SAVINGS STOCKHOLDERS      JE 3, 19-2
- JUDGE SPIER ORDERS REDUCTION IN SALARY OF RECEIVER      JE 17, 4-7
- JOS L RIESTERER NAMED RECEIVER FOR ROSEVILLE STATE BANK      AG 16, 7-4 BBM
- 1933-----      JE 28, 2-2 1 Home
- ROSEVILLE STATE SAVINGS BANK TO PAY DIVIDEND SOON      D 25, 4-8
- 2ND 5% PAYOFF OF ROSEVILLE STATE BANK APPROVED
- 1938-----      JA 8, 2-2
- ROSEVILLE STATE SAVINGS BANK TO MAKE \$18,000 PAYOFF SOON
- 1942-----      JL 30, 10-8
- 10% PAYMENT TO DEPOSITORS OF CLOSED ROSEVILLE STATE SAVINGS BANK TO BE MADE      JE 16, 4-6
- 1950-----      MR 20, 32-5 BS 2
- STATE BANKING COMMR. APPROVES INCORP. OF NEW COMMERCIAL STATE BANK
- 1951-----
- NEW COMMERCIAL STATE BANK TO OPEN MR 22
- 1963-----      JA 26, A-8-8
- JOHN HUETTEMAN, JR. NAMED BOARD CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT OF COMMERCIAL STATE BANK OF ROSEVILLE



---1966---

AP 16, A-2-5

COMMERCIAL STATE BANK OF ROSEVILLE, GRATIOT & MARTIN ROBBED OF \$2,500 BY BANDIT.

JE 16, D-7-6

DIRECTORS OF COMMERCIAL BANK OF ROSEVILLE REMOVED JOHN HUETTEMAN JR. FROM PRESIDENCY OF BANK, NAMED HUBERT MOORS AS PRES.

---1967---

JA 16, C-8-6

DET BANK & TRUST PLANS TO ACQUIRE COMMERCIAL STATE BANK

JA 25, C-18-5

DET. BANK & TRUST CO. TO PAY \$3 MILLION INXSTREK FOR ABOVE COMMERCIAL STATE BANK OF ROSEVILLE

S 29, D-7-4

WASH+COMMERCIAL STATE BANK TO MERGE INTO DETROIT BANK & TRUS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: BOARD OF EDUCATION

1971

JL22, B-1-6

ABOVE APPOINTS DAVID F. MANSFIELD TO FILL THE VACANCY  
CREATED BY THE RESIGNATION OF DR. STANLEY S. CONRAD

MICH\*GAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: BOUNDARY

1972

MR 25,B-9-5

BOUNDARY BETWEEN ROSEVILLE & ST CLAIR SHORES MEANT  
BEING ZONING NIGHTMARE FOR SOME SHORES RESIDENTS LIVING  
BEHIND STRIP OF INDUSTRIAL PLANTS INSIDE ROSEVILLE-YOURISE

AP 5,B-1-1 E

PROBLEMS OF ST CLAIR SHORES RESIDENTS LIVING NEAR BOUNDARY  
OF ABOVE INDUSTRIAL AREA MIGHT BE NEARING SOLUTION-YOURIST

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: BUILDINGS: CITY HALL

1959

VOTERS TO DECIDE IF TO FINANCE A NEW CITY HALL IN ELECTION TODAY

Je 29, 21-5

---1962---

D 17, R-5-1 FIN 5

ROSEVILLE AUTHORITIES APPEAL TO THIEF TO RETURN STATUE OF INFANT JESUS  
STOLEN FROM CRIB IN NATIVITY SCENE AT CITY HALL

D 19, A-3-3

STOLEN STATUE OF INFANT JESUS TURNS UP IN PARKED POLICE CAR BEHIND CITY  
HALL

---1967---

Je 15, E-1-6 Z-6

LEAKS, CHIPS, CRACKS, CREAKS, PEELS, TO GET \$20,000 TO PLUG  
IT UP-FINK

---1968---

S 26, E-1-5 Z6

ROSEVILLE-PLANNING NEW CITY HALL, PLAN WOULD BE APPROVED BY VOTERS-FINK

---1970---

JL 23, E-1-4Z6

ROSEVILLE- ROSEVILLE COUNCIL HAS APPROVED PURCHASE OF 13  
WINDOW AIR CONDITIONERS FOR AGING BUILDING-WOWK.

O 19, B-1-1 E

AGING MUNICIPAL BLDG MAY BE REPLACED BY NEW COMPLEX OF  
CITY OFFICES, LIBRARY AND COUNCIL CHAMBERS.-DOERR

CENTER GETS TOP PRIORITY IN CITY.

-1973- Mr 28, B-2-4 E

--1975-- F 27, B-2-1 E

BLDG. AT GRATIOT/MEIER FOR SALE AT \$160,000-TITTSWORTH

ROSEVILLE ATTORNEY, J. RUSSEL LABARGE OFFERS \$110,000  
FOR OLD CITY HALL-TITTSWORTH

----1977----MR 24, B-2-2E

AP 14, B-1-3 E

MAYOR WONT HOLD HIS BREATH FOR SALE OF OLD CITY HALL-  
TITTSWORTH

MY 9, B-2-2 E

LAW FIRM, LABARGE, ZATKOFF & DINNING MAY BUY OLD CITY HALL---  
TITTSWORTH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ROSEVILLE: BUILDINGS: TOWNSHIP HALL 1965

JA 29, A-6-1

ROSEVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY HAS LEARNED LESSON FROM ITS 1ST YEAR OF  
RESEARCH-ITS SUBURB SEEMS TOO BUSY CONSTRUCTING NEW BLDGS. TO CARE  
ABOUT ABOVE-GLAZIER